

# **Bishop's University**

## **Finding Aid - The Humanitarian Project (USTHP)**

---

Generated by Bishop's University on October 05, 2021

Language of description: English

Bishop's University

<https://timorarchive.ca/the-humanitarian-project-2>

# The Humanitarian Project

---

## Table of contents

---

Summary information .....	3
Administrative history / Biographical sketch .....	3
Scope and content .....	3
Notes .....	3
Collection holdings .....	4
USTHP-KHN-DOCS, Documents (1975-1999) .....	4
USTHP-KHN-NEWS, News Articles (1975-1999) .....	112
USTHP-KHN-PUBS, Publications (1976-1999) .....	171

## Summary information

---

<b>Repository:</b>	Bishop's University
<b>Title:</b>	The Humanitarian Project
<b>Reference code:</b>	USTHP
<b>Date:</b>	1975-2000 (date of creation)
<b>Language:</b>	English
<b>Language:</b>	Latin
<b>Physical description:</b>	Textual Record.

---

## Administrative history / Biographical sketch

---

### Note

The Humanitarian Project was founded by Arnold Kohen, with support from figures such as Anderson, Bishop Paul Moore Jr of New York, and others.

---

## Scope and content

---

Three subcollections composed of materials collected by Arnold Kohen, Martin Rendon, and Daniel Southerland, relating to the advocacy work of the Humanitarian Project regarding violent Indonesian occupation of Timor-Leste (formerly East Timor).

---

## Notes

---

### Title notes

### Location of originals

Currently, the originals are found at Bishop's University.

### Other notes

- **Publication status:** Published

## Collection holdings

---

### **Subcollection: USTHP-KHN - Arnold Kohen**

Creator: The Humanitarian ProjectArnold Kohen

Title: Arnold Kohen

Reference code: USTHP-KHN

Date: 1975-2000 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The collection represents a remarkable record of Timor advocacy and documentation in the USA and internationally. Materials in this collection relate to Arnold Kohen's Timor advocacy from 1975 to about 2007, covering the period of Indonesian occupation (1975-1999) plus a box of additional materials for the years after 1999. The collection comprises 15 boxes now at Bishop's University in Quebec.

Physical description: Textual records.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Note [generalNote]:

Additional material expected in late 2021 or early 2022.

Immediate source of acquisition:

Collection obtained from its creator, Arnold Kohen.

Location of originals:

Currently, the originals are found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Series: USTHP-KHN-DOCS - Documents**

Title: Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS

Date: 1975-1999 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual records.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-1 - 1975 Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1975 Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-1

Date: 1975 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents that include memorandums, letters and documents written in 1975.

Item list:

This item includes:

- Letter to the Support groups and fraternal organizations from the New York Information Office (Sue Nichterlein - República Democrática de Timor Leste) (27.02.1990) | 2 pp.
- Statement by Jose Ramos Horta, Minister for External Relations and Information of the Government of the Democratic Republic of East Timor. (13.12.1975) | 3 pp.
- Statement by Jose Ramos Horta, Minister for External Relations and Information of the Government of the Democratic Republic of East Timor (20.12.1975) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Editor of The New York Times from Richard W. Franke, Member of the Timor Defense Committee, (26.12.1975)
- Pacific News Service: "East Timor's Cry for Help" by Robin Osborne (1975) | 4 pp.
- Congressional Record - December 12th, 1975 | 4 pp.
- Letter to Jacqui Chagnon from John Taylor, British Campaign for an Independent East Timor, (28.02.1976)
- A resolution signed by members of parliament (110 M.P.s signed) (09.12.1975)
- Letter to Jacqui Chagnon from Lenny Siegel, Pacific Studies Center, (02.02.1976)
- Press Release - Timor Defense Committee Formed, created by the Timor Defense Committee (22.12.1975)
- Letter to Mr. Mark Letter, Citizens' Commission of Enquiry, from Sue Nichterlein (22.01.1977)
- Letter to Ms. Jacqui Chagnon from Sue Nichterlein (22.01.1977)
- Letter to Donald M. Fraser, Committee on International Relations, from Mr. Ken Fry (24.02.1977) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Ms. Sue Nichterlein from Donald M. Fraser (22.02.1977)
- Letter to Sue Nichterlein, New York Information Office, from Noam Chomsky (29.11.1976)
- Letter to the East Timor News Agency from Jacqui Chagnon (03.03.1977)
- Letter to Dennis and ETNA from Jacqui Chagnon (22.07.1977)

- Visit of Jose Ramos Horta to Washington, D.C. - itinerary | 2 pp.
- Letter to Ms. Susanne Nichterlein from John P. Salzberg, Special Consultant subcommittee on International Organizations (03.11.1976)
- Letter to Jacqui Chagnon from Sue Nichterlein (05.10.1976)
- Letter to Mr. Ernest DeMaid, Permanent Representative of WFTU to UN, from Jacqui Chagnon (07.04.1976)
- Letter to Matt Witt, Editor of the UMW Journal, from Jacqui Chagnon (07.04.1976)
- Letter to Mr. Leon David & Mr. Mo Falner, Hospital Workers Union, Jacqui Chagnon (07.04.1976)
- Letter to James Lerner, Managing Editor of EK News, from Jacqui Chagnon (07.04.1976)
- Letter to Mr. Harry Bridges from Jacqui Chagnon (07.04.1976)
- Letter to Mr. Boris H. Block from Jacqui Chagnon (07.04.1976)
- Letter to John Salsberg from Louis Wolf (17.03.1977)

Physical description: Textual records. 41 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-2 - 1976 Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1976 Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-2

Date: 1976 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

- East Timor Independence: The War Nobody Wanted by Helen Hill (1976) Pacific News Service | 4 pp.
- Letter to Jacqui Chagnon from Barry, Editor of InterNews, Berkeley, California (03.03.1976)
- Letter from Richard W. Franke of the Timor Defense Committee (02/1976)
- Timor: the Island of Fear, Island of Hope written by the Cornell-Ithaca East Timor Defense Committee (1976)

- Letter to Ithaca Rest of the News from Joel D. Meltzer, News Director (WVBR) (03.06.1976) | 3 pp.
- June 2nd ROTN tape: a written description of the contents of the tape (1976)
- May 31st UPI Story: a written description of the contents of the story (1976)
- May 31st UPI Story 2: a written description of the contents of the story (1976)
- Letter to the United Press International from Joel D. Meltzer, News Director WVBR (03.06.1976)
- The Indonesian takeover of East Timor by Robert Lawless, University of Florida (21.05.1976) | 9 pp.
- Letter to Mr. Chairman from Miss#o Permanente de Portugal Junto das Noç#es Unidas, New York (1976) | 5 pp.
- Indonesia and the incorporation of East Timor by Michael Leifer (09/1976) The World Today | 5 pp.
- Universal Declaration of the Rights of Peoples (04.07.1976)
- Memo to Support groups, Fraternal organizations, of the Democratic Republic of East Timor (05.12.1976)
- The Military Situation in East Timor written by Richard Tanter (06/1976) | 10 pp.
- On Developments in East Timor written by Helen Hill (30.04.1976) | 5 pp.
- Letter to His Excellency, The Secretary-General, United Nations Organization, from Jose Martins, President of KOTA, (29.04.1976) | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual records. 52 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-3 - 1977 Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1977 Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-3

Date: 1977 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums and press releases that were written or published in 1977.

This item includes :

- Speech by Murray Kempton, CBS Radio Network with Spectrum (17.12.1977)
- Speech by Phyllis Schlafly, CBS Radio Network with Spectrum (17.12.1977)
- Memorandum to Ed Luidens & Hank Lacy, East Asia, Fred Wilson, Southern Asia and William Wipfler, Human Rights from Frank Cooley, Indonesia Liaison (25.04.1977)
- Subj.: Reflections on the East Timor Tragedy | 5 pp.
- Speech by Murray Kempton, CBS Radio Network with Spectrum (17.12.1977)
- "Indonesia fears U.D. aid cut-off on Human Rights" Pacific News Service (14.04.1977) | 4 pp.
- Letter to Exmo. Reverendo Padre Francisco M. Fernandes, Presidente da Comiss#o dos Refugiados de Timor (President of the Commission of refugees in Timor) from Joseph G. Sullivan, Segundo Secret#rio de Embaixada (25.03.1977) [Portuguese]
- Letter to Exmo Senhor Francisco Mario Fernandes, Presidente da Comiss#o dos Refugiados de Timor from D.A. Roycroft (1977)
- Letter to the Honorable Fraser, the Chairman of Sub-Committee of the Human Rights from Francisco Lornandes (07.26.1977)
- Letter to the Hon. Donald M. Fraser, U.S Senate, from Douglas J. Bennet, Assistant Secretary for Congressional Relations (21.12.1977)
- Letter to the Hon. Cyrus R. Vance, Secretary of State from Donald Fraser, Subcommittee on International Organizations, (29.11.1977) | 3 pp.
- Congressional Record - July 20th, 1977
- Information package from the East Timor Information and Research Project that contains documentation concerning Indonesian use of U.S., British, French, Australian and Canadian Military equipment in the invasion of East Timor (1977) | 8 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Martin Hatch, one of Ben Anderson's students (20.11.1977)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Don Luce, Clergy and Laity Concerned (09.03.1977)
- Letter to Ms. Sue Nichterlein, Republica Democratica de Timor Leste, from Donald M. Fraser, Subcommittee on International Organizations (22.02.1977)
- Rajaratnam: Singapore recognizes the status quo of Timor (01.08.1977)
- Daily Report Annex: Asia & Pacific (18.08.1977) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Dr. Richard W. Franke from David Hicks, StonyBrook (14.06.1977)
- Nation Manuscript that Arnold Kohen wrote, published in November 1977 | 16 pp.
- Document submitted to the Subcommittee on International Organizations, Committee on International Relations written by Stephen R. Heder & Arnold Kohen (19.07.1977) Subj.: American Policy and the Issue of East Timor | 5 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from John P. Salzberg, Staff Consultant of the Subcommittee on International Organizations (05.08.1977)
- Document submitted to the Subcommittee on International Organizations, Committee on International Relations, written by Stephen Heder from Arnold Kohen (28.06.1977) Subj.: East Timor and the Issue of Self-Determination | 11 pp.
- Letter to the Committee for Justice from Richard W. Franke (15.12.1977)
- "Jakarta Domestic Service in Indonesian" (22.08.1977)
- Notes on Timor hearings in Subcommittee on Inter-National Organizations by Jacqui Chagnon (19.07.1977) | 2 pp.
- "West Timorese flees to Fretilin-held areas" (28.09.1977) ETAN | 2 pp.
- ETAN Press Release: News and Communiques on Radio Maubere September 23 and 25 1977 | 2 pp.



- República Democrática de Timor Leste: News Release that includes three newspaper articles (18.10.1976) | 2 pp. :
- # 40 000 Indonesian armies in East Timor (08.10.1976) Financial Review
- # Indons lunch Timor attack
- # Fretilin still strong: Suharto (26.08.1976) Sydney Morning Herald
- Letter to Support groups and fraternal organizations from New York Information Office, #45, 35 Claremont Avenue, New York, New York 10027 (Sue Nichterlein) (27.02.1977) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Members of Congress from Jacqui Chagnon and Mike Connor (03/1977)  
Subj.: Ongoing war in East Timor and the use of U.S. Weapons by Indonesia
- Letter to Mr. Blair Clark, The Nation from John Newmann (02.12.1977)
- Letter to Carmel (no last name mentioned) from Lou Wulff (28.03.1977)
- Letter to the Members of the Committee on International Relations from Donald M. Fraser, Subcommittee on International Organizations (29.06.1977) Subj.: Summary of hearing on human rights in East Timor held on June 28, 1977, | 2 pp.
- Letter to Members of the Committee on International Relations from Donald M. Fraser, Subcommittee on International Organizations (21.07.1977) Subj.: Summary of hearing on Human Rights in East Timor, held on July 19, 1977, | 2 pp.
- Radio News Bulletin: Timor Hearings (23.03.1977)
- "East Timor Terrorists surrender to Government" (14.06.1977)
- "Fretilin leader reports victories to Cuban news service" (15.06.1977)

Physical description: Textual Record. 105 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Portuguese  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-4 - 1978 Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1978 Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-4

Date: 1978 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums and press releases that were written or published in 1978.

This item includes:

- Letter to the Editor of the Columbia Journalism Review from Arnold Kohen (20.12.1978) | 3 pp.
- Letter from Noam Chomsky (11.10.1978)
- "Stop Indonesia's starvation strategy in East Timor International Red Cross Relief mission urgently needed" a form that brings what was happening in Timor to light (1978) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Vice-President Walter Mondale from Jacqui Chagnon, CALC Human Rights Program, (27.04.1978) | 2 pp.
- "East Timor & Self-Determination" written by CALC to V.P. Mondale (27.04.1978) | 2 pp.
- "Indonesia's Political Prisoners" written by CALC to V.P. Mondale (27.04.1978)
- Letter to Mr. Arnold Kohen from Jennifer Wilson, Letters Editor of The Sunday Times (30.08.1978)
- Letter to the Hon. Donald M. Fraser from Douglas Bennet Jr, Assistant Secretary for Congressional Relations, (07.01.1978) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Hon. Cyrus R. Vance, Secretary of State from Donald Fraser (08.12.1977)
- Letter to Mr. Peter Stephens from Madeleine Edmondson, Newsweek (05.12.1978)
- Letter to Tapol-U.S. Campaign for the Release of Indonesian Political Prisoners from Hodding Carter III, Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs and Department Spokesmen, (03.07.1978) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Editor of The Sunday Times from Arnold Kohen (21.08.1978)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from George Palmer, Assistant to the Executive Editor of The New York Times, (08.06.1978)
- Letter to the Hon. Donald M. Fraser from Douglas J. Bennet (23.09.1978) | 3 pp.
- Letter to the Hon. Cyrus Vance, Secretary of State from Donald Fraser, Chairman (04.08.1978) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Hon. Cyrus Vance, Secretary of State from Donald Fraser & Helen Meyner (22.06.1978) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Hon. Donald Fraser from Douglas J. Bennet (15.08.1978) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Editor of The New York Times from Arnold Kohen (30.04.1978) | 2 pp.
- "U.S. Pilots are bombing Asians again" flyer (07/1978)
- Letter to Ambassador Andrew Young from Jose Ramos Horta, Representative of Fretilin for the United Nations and International Organizations (12.07.1978) | 2 pp.
- Press Release: Statement by Mr. Jose Ramos-Horta, Permanent Representative of the Frente Revolucionaria de Timor Leste Independente Fretilin for the United Nations and International Organizations (12.07.1978) | 2 pp.
- Mailgram to Patricia Derian, Assistant Secretary for Human Rights and Humanitarian Affairs, from Arnold Kohen (18.10.1978)
- Mailgram from Roberta Quance (25.09.1978)
- Letter to Carmel from John Newman (24.05.1978) | 3 pp
- A Report prepared for the Committee on Foreign Relations United States Senate by the Foreign Affairs and National Defense Division Congressional Research Service Library of Congress (11/1970) | 2 pp. with the speech attached | 15 pp.

- Letter to Mr. Robert Grose from Susan Hafe, Chief Correspondence Management Division (06.09.1978) | 2 pp.
- Coalition for a New Foreign and Military Policy - International Human Rights and the Administration's Security Assistance Program for Fiscal Year 1979 - a Critique (03/1978) | 33 pp.
- Human Rights in East Timor - Testimony by Shepard Forman (28.06.1977) | 5 pp.
- Letter to Rev. William Wipfler, National Council of Churches Human Rights Office, from Arnold Kohen (27.12.1978) | 2 pp.
- "Emergency Committee for Human Rights in Indonesia and Self-Determination in East Timor (1978) | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 104 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-5 - 1979 Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1979 Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-5

Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-5-1 - Various documents 1**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 1

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-5-1

Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

- The ten best-censored stories of 1979 - number 7 is The Tragedy in East Timor (leaflet) | 4 pp.
- Comments on Prof. Benedict Anderson on the 1979 State Department Report on Human Rights in Indonesia and East Timor, as requested by Subcommittee Chairman Bonner | 2 pp.
- Statement delivered to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly - Comissao dos Refugiados de Timor Oriental: - Father Francisco Maria Fernandes, President & Father Apolinario Guterres, Acting President (10/1979) | 8 pp.
- CRT - Commission des Refugiés de Timor au Portugal (05.09.1979) [French]
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Jerry Underdal, Co-editor of The South Asia Record requesting him to do a commentary article on East Timor and attached are drafts of a commentary (04.09.1979) | 11 pp.
- The Frightened Country by Alan Renouf (1979) Subj.: The East Timor Affairs | 9 pp.
- "Indonesian Genocide" (1979) | 3 pp.
- Letter to Professor Noam Chomsky, Department of Linguistics (M.I.T) from Robert Karl Manoff, Editor of the Columbia Journalism Review (13.07.1979) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Robert Karl Manoff from Noam Chomsky (06.08.1979) which an attachment to his piece "An Act of Genocide" | 7 pp.
- Congressional Record - November 9th, 1979
- Letter to Mr. Charles G. Santora from Susan Haufe, Chief of Correspondence Management Division (23.04.1979) | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 48 pp.

Language of the material:

English

French

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-5-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-5-2

Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

- Congressional Record - September 27th, 1979 | 2 pp.
- Questions on East Timor for Mr. Holbrooke, Question for Mr. Wolff to ask Mr. Holbrooke (1979) | 3pp.
- Confidential (19.01.1979) | 3 pp.
- East Timor Ad-Hoc Strategy and Action Group (09.12.1979) | 2 pp.
- Summary of World Broadcasts on BBC (13.04.1979)
- Congressional Record - November 15th, 1979 | 2 pp.
- Notes on Washington by Jeremy Mark (working with Carmel B.) (06.08.1979) | 3 pp.
- Notes on Washington II by Jeremy Mark (working with Carmel B.) (01.10.1979) | 3 pp.
- Letter to Ms Meg Greenfield, Editorial Page Editor of The Washington Post from Roberta A. Quance (07.06.1979) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Mr. Bob Wahls, Photography Editor of The Daily News from Arnold Kohen (26.11.1979)
- Letter to Stephen S. Rosenfeld, The Washington Post, from Arnold Kohen (23.11.1979) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from David Scott, Community Aid Abroad (05.09.1979)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from an Editor at the "World Review" (1979)
- A Speech by Arnold Kohen (1979) | 15 pp.
- Letter to the Hon. Donald McHenry, Ambassador; United Nations from Tom Harkin, Member of Congress (1979)
- Dear Colleague from Tom Harkin, Member of Congress (22.10.1979)
- Letter from the Hon. Cyrus Vance, Secretary of State from Tom Harkin, Member of Congress (22.10.1979) | 2 pp.
- Intervention given by Mr. Paulo Pires, a member of the Central Committee of "UDT" (Timorese Democratic Union) to the 4th Committee to the United Nations Organizations (22.10.1979) | 10 pp.
- Statement delivered to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly, delivered by Elizabeth Traube (10.1979) | 9 pp.
- Letter to the Editor from Elizabeth Traube, Assistant Professor of Anthropology, Wesleyan University (02.11.1979)
- Congressional Record - November 9th, 1979 | 2 pp.

- Letter package to Jackson Anderson that includes: important press material for background, the situation in brief, inventory of press material and four newspaper articles written by Jack Anderson and corrections | 11 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Jose Ramos Horta (10.01.1979)
- A.I.D News: "Two U.S. Relief Agencies to Aid East Timor Villagers" (30.11.1979) | 2 pp.
- Conversation with Morton Kondracke, foreign editor (23.10.1979) | 3 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 138 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6 - 1980 Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1980 Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various correspondence with the Department of State, United States Senate, newspapers about the situation in East Timor.

Physical description: Textual Record. 15 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

The originals are found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6-1 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6-1

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The item contains:

- Letter to De Groene Amsterdammer from Arnold Kohen (12.11.1980) Subj.: UN votes on Timor; New York Conference; US developments | 6 pp.
- U.S. Statement on East Timor Fourth Committee, October 30, 1980, | 2 pp.
- Statement delivered to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly on East Timor. Delivered by Benedict R. O’G. Anderson, Professor of Government & Asian Studies, Cornell University (20.10.1980) | 13 pp.
- Statement on East Timor delivered to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly presented by James Dunn (20.10.1980) | 7 pp.
- Statement on behalf of Amnesty International to the Fourth Committee of the Thirty-Fifth session of the United Nations General Assembly in Connection with the question of East Timor (20.10.1980) | 3 pp.
- Statement by Ambassador Sergio Corr ea da Costa, permanent representative of Brazil, to the IV Committee on item 85 - Question of East Timor (22.10.1980) | 4 pp.
- Statement on East Timor to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations presented by Elizabeth Traube of Wesleyan University (17.10.1980) | 7 pp.
- Statement on East Timor to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations presented by Jill Jolliffe, Anti-Slavery for the Protection of Human Rights (20.10.1980) | 14 pp.
- Communiqu e of the Council of Ministers on the Question of East Timor (12.09.1980) | 5 pp.
- Statement by H. E. Ambassador Vasco Futscher Perreira, permanent representative of Portugal in the 4th Committee on the Question of East Timor (17.10.1980) | 9 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen (31.10.1980)
- Statement by Mr. M. Alkatiri, Fretilin’s Central Committee Secretary for External Relations, delivered before the 4th Committee of the General Assembly, 35th Session (10/1980) | 13 pp.
- Statement delivered to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly by Admiral Gene R. La Rocque, U.s. Navy (Ret.) Director, Center for Defense Information (20.10.1980) | 10 pp.
- Petition on East Timor presented to the Fourth Committee of the General Assembly of the United Nations by Roger S. Clark, Professor of Law at Rutgers University on behalf of the International League for Human Rights (14.10.1980) | 5 pp.

- Statement delivered to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly delivered by Movimento Nacional Para A Libertaç#o E Independencia de Timor - Dili (17.10.1980) | 14 pp.
- Statement delivered by the UDT (União Democrática Timorense) to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly (10.1980) | 11 pp.
- Speech delivered by Mr. Abílio Araújo, Member of the Fretilin Central Committee and of the Government of the Democratic Republic of East Timor at the Congress on East Timor, held in Amsterdam, Holland, on September 27 and 28 1980 | 5 pp.
- Three page speech (1980)
- National Strategy Day, October 19, 1980 at the U.N. Church Center : The Schedule
- Letter to Chairman of the Council on Southeast Asia Studies, Mr. Jim Scott, Yale University from Husein Joesoef, Minister Counselor (31.12.1980) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Professor Richard Falk, Center for International Studies, Princeton University from Arnold Kohen (19.05.1980)
- Handwritten letter from Don Luce, Asian Center (25.09.1980)
- Letter to the East Timor Working Group from Holly (25.01.1980) Subj.: Current Activities | 2 pp.
- Minutes of Dec. 17, 1980 meeting on East Timor

Physical description: Textual Record. 139 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6-2

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

- Letter to Prof. Donald E. Weatherbee, Institute of International Studies, University of South Carolina from Ben Anderson, Professor of Government & Asian Studies, Cornell University (22.11.1980) | 2 pp.



- Telegram to the Embassy of Jakarta from Secretary of State, Washington, DC (10/1980)  
Subj.: CRS East Timor Humanitarian Assistance Program
- Amnesty International News Release: "Amnesty International Expresses to Indonesian Authorities Fears that East Timorese may have been executed" (03.05.1980)
- East Timor Bibliography presented by the Asian Center (10/1980) | 4 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Alexandre Hay, President of le Comité International Genève, (28.04.1980) with four attached annexes | 7 pp.
- "Timor Situation Report No. 3" (25.08.1980) | 9 pp.
- Congressional Record - April 16th, 1980
- Amnesty International News Release: "Amnesty International Fears Executions in East Timor" (04.05.1980) | 2 pp.
- Amnesty International: "Memorandum on Indonesia for Governments attending the meeting of the Inter-Governmental Group on Indonesia" (04.1980) | 11 pp.
- Catholic Relief Services: "CRS Telethon a Success" (15.06.1980)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Soleuki (09.08.1980) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Father Francisco Fernandes (10.04.1980)
- Letter to Mr. McKellar, Ambassador of Timor in USA from Father Francisco Fernandes (18.04.1980) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Holly Burkhalter, Legislative Assistant, Rep. Tom Harkin from Father Francisco Fernandes (23.09.1980) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Professor Richard Falk, Center of International Studies, Princeton University from Robert Johansen (03.04.1980)

Physical description: Textual Record. 50 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6-3 - Various documents 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6-3

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes:

- Letter to Most Rev. Edwin B. Broderick, Executive Director of the Catholic Relief Services from Rev. Joseph J. Harnett (18.09.1980) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Rev. Msgr. Audrya J. Backis (11.09.1980)
- Resumé of Jakarta - Indonesia, Annual Report (July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980) | 5 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Henry A. Lacy, Area Executive Secretary, S.E. Asia, South Pacific (29.05.1980)
- Letter to the Rev. Samuel N. Slie, the Church of Christ in Yale University (29.10.1980) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Don Luce, Asian Center from William Nottingham (22.09.1980) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Bishop Broderick from Monsignor Marnett (11.09.1980)
- Letter to the Most Rev. Bishop Edwin B. Broderick, Catholic Relief Services-United States Catholic Conference, from Martinho da Costa Lopes, Apostolic Administrator of Dili (03.12.1980) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Richard Holloway, OXFAM Field Director in Indonesia (26.03.1980) | 4 pp.
- Interview with BP. Leo Soekata regarding the Position of the Indonesian Bishop's Conference (1980) Notes from the interview compiled by Christopher Dureau
- Letter to Hon. Harnett from Bishop Broderick (10.09.1980)
- Letter to Most Rev. Edwin Broderick, Executive Director of the Catholic Relief Services from Francis Catania, East Timor Program Manager (11.09.1980) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Most Rev. E.B. Broderick from Msgr. Martinho da Costa Lopes (1980)
- Letter to Mr. Jerry Elmer, American Friends Service Committee from Christine Elliott Thompson, Council on Ministries-TRAFCO for the board of Church and Society (16.06.1980)
- Letter to the East Timor Emergency Committee and Research Project from Paul Laflamme, Community Affairs Vicariate (21.11.1980)
- Congressional Record - September 27th, 1979 | 2 pp.
- Statement of Benedict O'Gorman Anderson, Professor of Government and Asian Studies, Cornell University (1980) | 18 pp.
- Statement to the Bishop Mgr Leo Suka in Jakarta "A report on the events in Dili, East Timor in the months of June-July 1980" (12.07.1980) from Mgr Martinho da Costa Lopes
- Letter to Anny from the Catholic Presbytery (28.02.1980)
- A statement that was written by Arnold Kohen (02/1980) | 8 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 61 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6-4 - Various documents 4**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 4

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6-4

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

- Letter to the Honorable Edmund S. Muskie, Secretary of State from eleven Members of Congress (06.10.1980) with an addendum attached | 3 pp.
- Letter to Senator Chafee from J. Brian Atwood, Assistant Secretary for Congressional Relations (21.10.1980) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Editor, U.S. News & World Report from Hannu Reime, Journalist of a Finnish Broadcasting Company (25.07.1980)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Torben Retbøll (07.07.1980)
- Letter to the Editor, le Nouvel Observateur from Torben Retbøll (07.07.1980)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Torben Retbøll (23.08.1980)
- Letter to the Washington Post from Torben Retbøll (18.06.1979)
- Letter to the International Herald Tribune from Torben Retbøll (18.06.1979)
- Letter to the Editor of The Economist from Torben Retbøll (18.06.1979) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Torben Retbøll (07.09.1979)
- Letter to Cornell-Ithaca East Timor Defence Committee from Torben Retbøll (11.04.1979)

Physical description: Textual Record. 15 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6-5 - Various documents 5**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 5

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6-5

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums and press releases that were written or published in 1980.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 77 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6-6 - Various documents 6**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 6

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-6-6

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums and press releases that were written or published in 1980.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 74 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-7 - 1981 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1981 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-7

Date: 1981 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Documents that were written and created in 1981 by the Humanitarian Project.

Physical description: 24 textual records.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-7-1 - Handwritten Correspondence**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Handwritten Correspondence

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-7-1

Date: 1981 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Three handwritten correspondence:

- The first being journaling and scheduling the day to day (6 pp.)
- The second is points to discuss in an interview (August 1981) (16 pp.)
- The third is a proposal and funds (October 1981) (22 pp.)

Physical description: 3 textual records. 44 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-7-2 - Dedication**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Dedication

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-7-2

Date: 1981 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This articles contained within this document are dedicated to Senhor Jose Blanco, Administrator, Fundacao Caloustegul Benkien, and the people of Portugal.

Physical description: Textual Record. 29 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Original found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-7-3 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-7-3

Date: 1981 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains 20 textual records:

- Letter from East Timor (09/81) 1p.
- Too Esotericto Fit the Print by Noam Chomsky 16 pp.
- Letter to the Editor of the National Times to inform them that they did not mention the aims or the means of the Indonesia Project. They are requesting to submit 1000 words about it. Written by Pat Flanagan and Julie Southwood (14.2.1981) 1 p.
- The Silent Suffering of East Timor, newspaper article 4 pp.
- Kompas (26.3.1981), articles about the occupation of Baucau 4 pp.
- Letter to the Department of State written by Richard Fairbanks (8.4.1981) 3 pp.
- Congressional Record-Senate (29.4.1981) 2 pp.
- Correspondence by Korinna Horta (10.5.1981) 4 pp.
- Letter to the Department of State by Frederick Brown (8.6.1981) 4 pp.
- East Timor Updates (09/1981) 4 pp.
- President Suharto asks Hierarchy to join Dili Diocese to Indon Bishops' Conference (16.9.1981) 1 p.
- 4 newspaper articles (08-09/1981) 2 pp.
- Urgent Memorandum on the Situation Inside East Timor (23.9.1981) 6 pp.
- Notes taken during an interview with a Cape-Verdian family on March 24th and 25th 1982 (about 1981) 3 pp.
- Notes taken during the interview with Vicente Guterres on Sept. 5th. 1981. 4 pp.
- 2 newspaper articles/clipping 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold (10.9.1981) 1 p.
- Congressional Record-Senate (16.12.1981) 2 pp.
- Letter to de Costa Lopes from Bishop J.J Gerry D.D and his reply (11/1981) 2 pp.
- Congressional Record-Senate - Official (16.12.1981) 3 pp.

Physical description: 20 textual Records. 70 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Indonesian

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals are found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-8 - 1982 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1982 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-8

Date: 1982 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-8-1 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-8-1

Date: 1982 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes various document written in 1982. Ranges from letters, memorandums, handwritten notes.

This item includes:

- Memorandum to J. Bryan Hehir from Edward W. Doherty (26.01.1982) Subj.: East Timor
- Letter to Hgr. da Costa Lopes from Bishop J.J. Gerry D.D and his reply (11.11.1982)
- Memorandum to J. Bryan Hehir from Edward W. Doherty (28.05.1982) Subj.: East Timor
- Memorandum to J. Bryan Hehir from Edward W. Doherty (02.07.1982) Subj.: East Timor
- Letter to J. Bryan Hehir from Edward Doherty (20.07.1982) Subj.: Possible Congressional Hearings on East Timor
- Memorandum to J. Bryan Hehir from Edward Doherty (03.12.1982) Subj.: Funding the East Timor consultation



- Letter from the National Conference of Catholic Bishops to Bishop Broderick (22.12.1982) and his reply
- Correspondence from the Catholic Institute for International Relations to Arnold Kohen and Chin Wei (February-August 1982)
- Memorandum from Eileen Sudworth to APHD Partner Agencies (23.08.1982) Subj.: East Timor, includes an interview with Mgr. Martinho da Costa Lopez, Apostolic Administrator of the Archdiocese of Dili, East Timor
- Letter to Bishop Broderick from Father Charlebois regarding Father Hehir's Testimony on East Timor (09.12.1982)
- Thirty-Six Pearls of Pancasila
- Letter to Edward Dougherty from Rosemary Huber with includes her experiences, reflections and impressions as a resident in Indonesia during the East Timor Crisis (12/1982)
- Letter to Rev. Edwin B. Broderick from Patrick C. Jones (01.02.1982) Subj.: Reported Famine Situation - East Timor
- Expenditures Grant Aid (receipts) 1982
- CRS Project Profile: East Timor Agricultural Development Program
- Information on East Timor/Informations sur Timor Est (16.01.1982)
- Letter to Msgr. Daniel F. Hoye from Edwin B. Broderick and his reply (26.08.1982)
- Handwritten notes (5 pp.) Subj.: East Timor Committees
- Letter to Archbishop John Roach from the Sisters of North Dame De Namur about supporting the Apostolic Administrator of East Timor, Monsignor Martinho da Costa Lopes. (18.10.1982)
- Letter to Monsignor Francis J. Lally from the Sister of North Dame De Namur about supporting the Apostolic Administrator of East Timor. (25.10.1982)
- Handwritten note about East Timor (13.10.1982)
- Timor's Religious Speak: a document prepared by the Religious of East Timor for presentation at the conference of Indonesian Major Religious Superiors.
- Letters to Rev. Edward Killackey from Edward Doherty in October and November of 1982
- Telex/Cable Message to Bishop Broderick regarding East Timor's current status (01.12.1982)
- Letter to Edward Doherty from the CIIR that encloses a list of contact addresses in Portugal
- Letter to Mr. T. Magi at Monash University from Herb Feith, reader in politics. (02.04.1982) Subj.: Canberra Act 2600
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from the Parliament of Australia - The Senate (22.12.1982)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Pat in Australia (July & October 1982)
- "Durenberger 'Challenges U.S. Policy on East Timor (05.10.1982)
- Letter to the U.S. Secretary of State Hon. George Shultz from U.S. Senators (30.09.1982)
- Letter to the Hon. Charles Percy from U.S. Senators (30.09.1982)

Physical description: Textual Record. 95 pp.

Language of the material:

English

French

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-8-2 - Timor Report: Whitlam and Hastings Observed**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Timor Report: Whitlam and Hastings Observed

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-8-2

Date: 1982 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Timor Report: Whitlam and Hastings observed by Pat Walsh

Physical description: Textual Record. 8 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-9 - 1983 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1983 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-9

Date: 1983 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-9-1 - Timor? Timor?**Creator: The Humanitarian ProjectTitle: Timor? Timor?Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-9-1Date: 1983 (date of creation)Scope and content:

A script to a documentary about East Timor that includes multiple interviews with various people.

Physical description: Textual Record. 31 pp.Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-9-2 - Decolonization**Creator: The Humanitarian ProjectTitle: DecolonizationReference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-9-2

Date: 1983 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Decolonization: a publication of the United Nations Department of Political Affairs,  
Trusteeship and Decolonization  
No. 19, December 1983

Physical description: Textual Record. 40 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-9-3 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-9-3

Date: 1983 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This document includes various correspondence between members of the Humanitarian Project and different organizations.

This item includes:

- Letter to George P. Shultz from Tony P. Hall, member of Congress (19.08.1983)
- Letter to Prime Minister Mario Soares from members of Congress (15.09.1983) enclosed in the letter is a list of the names of the specific individuals in question who are trying to leave East Timor but who are restricted by Indonesia
- Memorandum to Edward Doherty from Arnold Kohen (23.06.1983) Subj.: The future of Catholic Relief Services programs in East Timor
- Memorandum to Edward Doherty from Arnold Kohen (30.06.1983) Subj.: Financial situation of the East Timor Research Project
- Letter to Mr. Lawrence Pezulla, Catholic Relief Service, from Edward Doherty (18.08.1983)
- Handwritten note from Alnord Kohen to Ed Doherty (29.12.1983)
- Letter to Ed Doherty from Mr. Lawrence Pezulla, Catholic Relief Services (06.09.1983)
- Handwritten note about the CRS and East Timor (17.08.1983)

- Memorandum from the Director-Indonesia Program that has the Indonesia Letter Report attached to CRS New York - Region II (18.05.1983)
- Letter to Ed Doherty from Mary Grenough of the Maryknoll Sisters (18.01.1983)
- Letter to Ed Doherty from Mary Grenough of the Maryknoll Sisters that includes updates from East Timor (08.02.1983)
- Timor: Where have these 116 Timorese gone? By Rui Araujo (was part of Portuguese TV team to visit Timor in 1983) (April/May 1983)
- Statement by a group of Priests of Dili (13.05.1983)
- Armed Forces Commander Vows to 'Crush' Fretilin (17.08.1983)
- The Occupation and Invasion of East Timor by Jill Jolliffe (16.05.1983) Seminar on East Timor, Stockholm
- Memorandum from Edward Doherty to J. Bryan Hehir (29.08.1983) Subj.: Msgr. Martinho da Costa Lopes' Visit to U.S
- Letter to Edward Doherty from Francis McDonagh, Catholic Institute for International Relations (12.08.1983) 2 copies
- Letter to Edward Doherty from Roger Arche, CIIR (22.07.1983)
- Sorrows in Timor by the Congress of the United States (25.05.1983)
- Letter to H.E Sean Donlon, Secretary of the Department of Foreign Affairs from Edward Doherty (16.02.1983) and his reply
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Brian Mckeown, Director of the Catholic Agency for World Development, Re: East Timor Research Project (03.03.1983)
- Memorandum from Ed Doherty from Arnold Kohen (03/1983) Subj.: March 20, 1983 meeting with Rev. Thomas Michel, of the Vatican Secretariat for Non-Christians
- Memorandum to Father Hehir from Edward Doherty (27.06.1983) Subj.: East Timor CRS Program
- Memorandum to Edward Doherty from Arnold Kohen (27.06.1983) Subj.: The Future of Catholic Relief Services programs in East Timor
- Letter to Mr.Edward Doherty from Mary Grenough of the Maryknoll Sister (07.01.1983)
- Two letters to Arnold Kohen (03/1983)

Physical description: Textual Record. 75 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Portuguese  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-9-4 - CIIR press release**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: CIIR press release

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-9-4

Date: 1983 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

East Timor church leader says resistance to Indonesia remains strong.  
Interview with Mgr. Martinho da Costa Lopes, recently re-sign Apostolic administrator of Dili East Timor. Text from Diario de Noticias and Libertar, Oporto and Lisbon, July 1983.

Physical description: Textual Record. 8 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-10 - 1984 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1984 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-10

Date: 1984 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-10-1 - Various documents**Creator: The Humanitarian ProjectTitle: Various documentsReference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-10-1Date: 1984 (date of creation)Scope and content:

This item includes various documents written in 1984.

This item includes:

- Letter to Jill Jolliffe from Roger, Catholic Institute for International Relations (18.01.1984)
- Letter to Ms. Tamar Jacoby, The New York Times, from Martinho da Costa Lopes (02.07.1984)
- A statement written by Martinho da Costa Lopes about Secretary of State George Shultz visit to Jakarta. ( 02.07.1984) | 3 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen written by Beth Helsey, Project Officer of the General Board of Global Ministries (06.01.1984)
- Recent comments by Rev. Robert Charlebois of Catholic Relief Services written by Arnold Kohen (30.11.1984) | 3 pp.
- Tony Hall News: "Hall hits State Department on East Timor response (26.01.1984) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Tony Hall from W. Tapley Bennett, Jr. (20.01.1984) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Tony Hall from Mario Soares, Prime Minister of Portugal (28.02.1984) | 2 pp.
- NCNews Service - July 10, 1984 | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from John Seigenthaler, the President of The Tennessean (13.07.1984)
- Letter to Gov. Aides Alveis from Dr. A.J. Simonis (27.06.1984) Subj.: DILI East Timor
- "Mokhtar on basis for Timor talks with Portugal" (28.07.1984)
- Letter to the Editor Office of The New York Times from Tony Hall (01.08.1984) | 2 pp.
- "Nota do Conselo Permanente do apiscopado sobre a situacao de Timor Oriental" (10.01.1984) Conferencia Episcopal Portuguesa | 3 pp. (Portuguese)
- Letter to Dr. James W. Frick, University of Notre Dame, from Rev. William Lewers (06.11.1984)
- Highlights of June 1984 meeting between Archbishop John O'Connor and the former Apostolic Administrator of East Timor, Martinho da Costa Lopes written by Arnold Kohen | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Gary N. Gamer, National Council of the Churches of Christ (15.11.1984)
- East Timor consultation Indonesia working group - Agenda (12.12.1984) | 3 pp.
- Dave Durenberger News: 22 Senators ask administration for humanitarian intervention in

East Timor (06.04.1984)

- Letter to the Honorable George Shultz, Secretary of State, from 22 United States Senators (05.04.1984) | 3pp.
- Contacts in East Timor proposed by Monsignor Martinho da Costa Lopes (1984) | 4 pp.
- Letter to Edward Doherty from Rev. Robert Charlebois (15.02.1984) | 3 pp.
- Shultz talks with Mochtar on Pacific and East Timor by Peter Millership (11.07.1984) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Monsignor Martinho da Costa Lopes from Carlos Filipe X. Belo (translated from Portuguese to English, Portuguese document attached) (16.02.1984) | 3 pp.
- "What about East Timor?" (14.0.1984) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Rev. Senhor Nuncio Apostolico from Carlos Filipe X. Belo (in portuguese) (20.01.1984) and translated copy is attached | 2 pp.
- Recent comments by Rev. Robert Charlebois of Catholic Relief Services written by Arnold Kohen (30.11.1984) | 3 pp.
- Letter to Mr. Hein Schroder from Rev. Robert L. Charlebois (24.02.1984) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Rev. Robert L. Charlebois from Patrick C. Jones (21.01.1984) Subj.: Bishop of Dili visit ETADEP | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 61 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Portuguese  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-10-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-10-2

Date: 1984 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

- Letter to John J. O'Connor to Mgrs. Martinho da Costa Lopes (02.10.1984) | 2 pp.



- Highlights of June 1984 meeting between Archbishop John O'Connor and the former Apostolic Administrator of East Timor, Martinho da Costa Lopes written by Arnold Kohen (30.11.1984) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Tony Hall from Mario Soares includes an addendum (28.02.1984) | 6 pp.
- Letter to Archbishop John O'Connor from Msgr. Martinho da Costa Lopes (08.06.1984)
- Statement of Martinho da Costa Lopes, Apostolic Administrator of East Timor, 1977-1983 to the American Catholic Bishops' Committee for Social Development and World Peace (12.06.1984) | 4 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Torben Retboll (10.01.1984)
- Letter to Torben Retboll from Madeleine Edmonson (25.09.1984)
- Letter to Reverend William M. Levers from Reverend Theodore M. Hesburgh (12.11.1984) | 2 pp.
- Transcript of press conference of Prime Minister Mario Soares, Madison Hotel, Washington, DC (15.03.1984) Subj.: Exchange on East Timor
- NC News Service: Shultz notes concern over human rights in East Timor (13.07.1984) | 4 pp.
- Letter to Reverend Richard A. Blake from Edward Doherty (23.08.1984)
- Memorandum to Edward Doherty and Rev. William Lewers from Arnold Kohen (15.12.1984) Subj.: Some good news.
- Statement by the Foreign Minister of Indonesia on East Timor (25.10.1984) | 2 pp.
- East Timor: US Ambassador criticizes foreign press (02.11.1984)
- Letter to Rev. Msgr. Daniel F. Hoye from M. D'Souza, Secretary General of the Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences (21.11.1984)
- Memorandum from Arnold Kohen to Ed Doherty (11.11.1984) Subj.: Thoughts on your conversation with Shapiro and the possibility of Human Development funds. | 2 pp.
- Mini-Memo from Arnold Kohen to Edward Doherty (1984) Subj.: Possible grant from Sid Shapiro's Foundation to East Timor Research Project and Possible grant from Franciscans
- Letter to Tony Hall from Rev. Msgr. Daniel F. Hoye, General Secretary of the United States Catholic Conference (26.06.1984)
- Letter to Rev. Robert L. Charlebois from Patrick C. Jones, Director-Indonesia Program (03.01.1984) Subj.: Bishop of Dili visit to ETADep | 2 pp.
- Letter to Rev. Msgr. Daniel F. Hoye from Apostolic Pro-Nuncio (6.7.1984) enclosed is a document named East Timor
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from the Comissao Para os Direitos do Povo Maubere (05/1984) | 3 pp.
- Memorandum to Fr. William Lewers from Edward Doherty (2.5.1984) Subj.: Return visit of Msgr. Lopez
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Rev. Daniel P. Driscoll, Director of Maryknoll Fathers and Brothers
- Letter to Senator David Durenberger from Rev. Msgr. Daniel F. Hoye (26.06.1984) and his reply
- Shultz talks with Mochtar on Pacific and East Timor by Peter Millership (1984)
- NC News Service: Pope denounces apartheid, urges Indonesia to respect human rights (10.07.1984) | 2 pp.
- Memorandum to Ed Doherty from Marty of the House of Representatives (1984)
- Congressional Record: May 9th, 1984 | 2 pp.

- Memorandum to William Lewers from Edward Doherty (24.07.1984) Subj.: Financial support for the East Timor Research Project | 2 pp.
- Memorandum to Edward Doherty from Arnold Kohen (18.07.1984) Subj.: Financial condition of the East Timor Research Project
- Department of State Briefing Paper: East Timor (1984) | 7 pp.
- Memorandum of conversation (March 22, 1984, 11:15 to 12:15) Subj.: Current situation in East Timor. Participants: Alphonse La Porta, Al Lane and Edward Doherty | 4 pp.
- Letter to Monsignor Martinho da Costa Lopes from Carlos Filipe X. Belo, Apostolic Administrator (16.02.1984) translated from Portuguese | 3 pp.
- Memorandum from Arnold Kohen to Edward Doherty (06.03.1984) Subj.: Congressional hearings on East Timor in 1984 | 3 pp.
- Letter to Reverend Pio Laghi Apostolic Nuncio from Rev. Monsignor Daniel F. Hoye (02.05.1984) | 2 pp.
- Memorandum to Fr. William Lewers from Edward Doherty (08.03.1984) Subj.: Hearings on East Timor: A Proposal | 4 pp.
- Letter to Rev. Dr. A.J. Simonis from Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (04.12.1984)
- Handwritten notes (February 1984) | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual record. 82 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Portuguese  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals are found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-10-3 - Various documents 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-10-3

Date: 1984 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes:

- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Steve Schmidt, Amnesty International USA (17.12.1984)
- Letter Mr. Klaus-Henning Rosen from Jean-Francois Olivier, Comité International de la Croix-Rouge (23.10.1984) | 2 pp.

- House of Commons- Oral answers to Questions, Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs (25.01.1984)
- Letter to Letters Editor Newsweek from Korinna Horta (20.09.1984)
- Amnesty International statement on East Timor to the United Nations Special Committee on Decolonization (20.08.1984) | 5 pp.
- Letter to David Hinckley, Amnesty International, from Arnold Kohen (17.12.1984) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Steve Ockendon from Arnold Kohen (25.12.1984) | 3 pp.
- Press Release from the Parliamentary Human Rights Group (18.01.1984) Subj.: British Government to consult UN Secretary-General about sending a UN envoy to East Timor
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Jim Dunn, Human Rights Council of Australia (05.01.1984) | 2 pp.
- Military stages exercises around Jayapura (28.03.1984)
- "Father Domingos Soares, a priest and 22 others arrested since August 1983" (20.02.1984) | 2 pp.
- Letter to David Hinkley, Amnesty International, from East Timor Research Project (11.12.1984)
- Letter to Jack Healy, Amnesty International, from East Timor Research Project (11.12.1984)
- Letter to Rev. Edward Luidens, National Council of Churches of Christ, from Martinho da Costa Lopes (08.06.1984)
- Statement by the Foreign Minister of Indonesia on East Timor (25.10.1984) | 2 pp.
- East Timor: US Ambassador criticizes Foreign Press (02.11.1984)
- Letter to the Honorable George Shultz, Secretary of State, from John G. Healy (10.08.1984)
- Timor, Developments December 1983 - October 1984 | 8 pp.
- Australia: Delegation's Timor visit cancelled by Indonesia (1984)
- Death squads 1 by Gilles Bertin (1984) | 2 pp.
- Timor 1 by Gilles Bertin (1984) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Rev. Msgr. Daniel F. Hoye from Rio Laphi, Apostolic Pronuncio with an enclosed paper about East Timor (06.07.1984) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Senator Dave Durenberger from W. Tapley Bennett, Jr, United States Department of State, with an enclosed Background paper on East Timor (01.04.1984) | 4 pp.
- Tony Hall News: Shultz visit to Indonesia prompts 123 lawmakers to press on East Timor tragedy (11.07.1984) | 3 pp.
- Letter to a Mr. Secretary and a colleague (not disclosed whom it may be for) and unclear who it from (1984) | 3 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 52 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-10-4 - Pro Mundi Vita: East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Pro Mundi Vita: East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-10-4

Date: 1984 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

A book about the genocide in East Timor. Includes an Act of Genocide & The Churches and East Timor.

Physical description: Textual Record. 41 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Original found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-11 - 1985 Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1985 Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-11

Date: 1985 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents created by members of the Humanitarian Project revolving around East Timor.

This item includes:

- Office of the Clerk: "A concurrent resolution to express the sense of Congress regarding East Timor" sponsored by Tony Hall, Foreign Affairs (10.12.1985)
- Congressional Record - June 27th, 1985 | 4 pp.

- Letter to Monsignor Belo from John Cardinal O'Connor, Archbishop of New York (19.06.1985) | 2 pp.
- United States Catholic Conference News: "Cardinal voices support for East Timor Catholics" written by Robert Wonderly (28.08.1985) | 3 pp.
- Tony Hall News: "Reagan visit to Portugal prompts 131 lawmakers to press on East Timor tragedy" (08.05.1985) | 4 pp.
- Letter to Jack (the last name not mentioned) from Noam Chomsky (23.07.1985)
- Congressional Record - December 10th, 1985
- Congressional Research Service - The Library of Congress "As if everyone were under arrest" [translation from German] (29.04.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Noam Chomsky from Arnold Kohen, East Timor Research Project (16.07.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Eileen from Arnold Kohen (21.01.1985) | 3 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from the General Board of Global Ministries (15.05.1985)  
Subj: Toy Hall proposal News published & the Washington Post article on April 28th, 1985
- Letter to Noam Chomsky from Arnold Kohen (19.08.1985) | 4 pp.
- Letter to Karl E. Meyer, The New York Times, from Arnold Kohen
- Letter to Ronald Reagan, the President of the United States, from 131 Members of Congress (26.04.1985) | 7 pp.
- Letter to John Cardinal O'Connor, Archbishop of New York, from Tony Hall (18.12.1985)
- Letter written by Martinho da Costa Lopes, Papal Administrator for Acting Bishop Of East Timor (27.02.1985) | 4 pp.
- Letter to Senhor Xavier Paez from Martinho da Costa Lopes (27.02.1985)
- Letter to Alexandre Hay, President of the International Committee of the Red Cross, from Tony Hall (15.11.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Mr. Herald Schmid de Grunneck from Tony Hall (15.11.1985)
- Letter to Mr. Jean de Courten, International Committee of the Red Cross, from Tony Hall (15.11.1985)
- Letter to Perez de Cuellar, the United Nations Secretary-General, from Gus Yatron (16.12.1985) | 4 pp.
- Two drafted letters; one to
- Letter to Ms. Viriginia Cannon from Arnold Kohen (13.05.1985)
- Letter to Mr. Anthony Lewis, The New York Times, from Arnold Kohen (04.05.1985)
- Memorandum to The East Timor File from Edward Doherty (26.03.1985) Subj.: CRS Projects in East Timor | 2 pp.
- Letter to William L. Ball III, Assistant Secretary of the Legislative and Intergovernmental Affairs, from Tony Hall (21.06.1985) | 3 pp.
- Letter to Tony Hall from William L. Ball III (06.06.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Msgr. Belo from John Cardinal O'Connor, Archbishop of New York (12.06.1985) | 2 pp.
- "Suffering in East Timor" published by Tony Hall (29.03.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Ed Doherty from Arnold Kohen with a draft of a letter to send to Mr. Garey (13.07.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Mr. Gerard S. Garey, Raskob Foundation for Catholic Activities, Inc. from Rev. William M. Lewers (15.07.1985)

- Letter to Dr. James W. Frick, Board of Trustees at the University of North Dame from Rev. William M. Lewers (06.11.1985)
- Letter to Rev. Theodore M. Hesburgh, President of North Dame University, from Rev. William M. Lewers (06.11.1984) | 2 pp.
- Tony Hall Weekly: "Tenth Anniversary of East Timor Invasion marked with Congressional Resolution" (07.12.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Senator Durenberger from James W. Dyer (13.05.1985) | 2 pp.
- Handwritten letter to Arnold Kohen from Frances McDonough (06.11.1985)
- Letter to Ms. Barbara Cossette from Arnold Kohen (02.06.1985) | 6 pp. And her reply (30.09.1985)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Babara Cossette (22.04.1985)
- Letter to Harald Schmid de Grunec, ICRC, from Arnold Kohen and enclosed within the letter is a draft of a letter (19.11.1985) | 5 pp.
- Draft Letter to Mr. Alexandre Hay, President of the International Committee of the Red Cross, from Arnold Kohen (no date, draft) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Marty (the last name not mentioned) from Arnold Kohen (26.10.1985)
- Tony Hall News: "Hall accuses State Department of turning its back on East Timor tragedy" (21.06.1985)
- Letter to Senhor Robert Archer, Catholic Insititute for International Relations, from Carlos Filipe X Belo (18.12.1985)
- Letter to Rev. Bryan Hehir from William Lewers (18.06.1985) Subj.: Proposed letter from Cardinal O'Connor to Msgr. Delo of East Timor. and enclosed in the letter is the draft. | 3 pp.
- Letter to Father Lewers from Edward Doherty (28.06.1985) Subj.: Msgr. Belo's letter
- Letter to Mil Roekaerts from Edward Doherty (24.01.1985)
- A cheque for fifteen hundred dollars from Carol Bernstein Ferry to the Women's Division of the United Methodist Church (07.09.1985)
- Letter to Ronald Reagan from Martinho da Costa Lopes (04.05.1985) | 4 pp.
- Letter to Mr. Micheal Whitly, APHD, from Korinna Horta (10.05.1985)
- Letter to Pat Walsh, East Timor Office, from Korinna Horta (10.05.1985)
- Letter to Chris Durea, Asia Bureau Australia, from Korinna Horta (10.05.1985)
- Letter to Mr. Schumacher from Arnold Kohen (29.04.1985)
- Letter to Ms. Barbara Cossette, The New York Times, from Arnold Kohen (29.05.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Ms. Barbara Cossette from Arnold Kohen (28.03.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Barbara Cossette, The New York Times, from Arnold Kohen (01.09.1985)
- Letter to Barbara Cossette, The New York Times, from Arnold Kohen (27.08.1985) | 3 pp.
- Letter to Barbara Cossette, The New York Times, from Arnold Kohen (10.10.1985)
- Letter to Edward Doherty from Ed N., Maryknoll Fathers (06.06.1985) with an enclosed letter from Father Bill Heffernan | 3 pp.
- "MGR Belo denies writing the document of January 1. 1985" The National Catholic magazine of Indonesia (26.05.1985)
- Letter to the Editor of The New York Times from the Christian Solidarity International (30.08.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Robert Barzilay, Editor of The New York Times, from John G. Healey (23.08.1985)
- Letter to the Editors of The New York Times, from Korinna Horta (10.08.1985) | 2 pp.

- Letter to the Editor of The New York Times from Benedict R. Anderson, Cornell University (22.07.1985)
- Letter to the Editor of The New York Times from Micheal A. Chamberlain (22.07.1985)
- Letter to the Editor of The New York Times from Reinaldo M. Cardoso, Church of Our Lady of the Rosary (26.07.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Dr. John Taylor, Polytechnic of the South Bank (30.07.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Editor of The New York Times from Lawrence Payne (05.08.1985)
- Letter to the Editor of The New York Times from Klemens Ludwig, member of the board of the Association for Endangered People (01.08.1985)
- Letter to the Editor of The New York Times from Roberta Quance (01.08.1985)
- Letter to the Editor of The New York Times from Bruce MacDougal, Toronto (12.08.1985)
- Letter to the Editor of The New York Times from Cynthia Obadia (19.07.1985)

Physical description: Textual Record. 144 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-12 - 1986 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1986 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-12

Date: 1986 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-12-1 - Various documents**Creator: The Humanitarian ProjectTitle: Various documentsReference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-12-1Date: 1986 (date of creation)Scope and content:

Various documents that include memorandums, letters and documents written in 1986. This item includes:

- Excerpts of a report on a visit to East Timor in July 1986 by Miguel Anacoreta (M.P) presented to the East Timor Commission of the Portuguese Parliament | 8 pp.
- Tony Hall News: "Hall, citing 133 sponsors of East Timor resolution, and mistreatment of Western journalists, asks Shultz to reiterate U.S. concern to Indonesia (24.06.1986)
- Congressional Record - October 9th, 1986
- Letter to the Editor of the Listener from Noam Chomsky (25.11.1986) | 2 pp.
- Congressional Record - October 6th, 1986 | 3 pp.
- Statement by Mihon Keisai Shimbun [translated from Japanese] (11.03.1986)
- Memorandum to the participants at the Timor consultations held in Holland in June 1986 from Adrien Zoller (08.08.1986)
- Note prepared for the International Red Cross Committee and East Timor, prepared by the International Service for Human Rights (14-15.06.1986) | 4 pp.
- "Activities of the ICRC for Political Detainees Against Torture by Jean-Francois Labarthe, written in the Bulletin of "SOS-Torture" (07/1986) | 3 pp.
- Memorandum to Aryeh Neier, Holly Burkhalter, Eric Schwartz from Arnold Kohen (11.02.1986) Subj.: President Reagan's planned visit to Indonesia and human rights concerns involving Indonesia and East Timor | 2 pp.
- "Margo Picken: The East Timor Tragedy" (04.12.1986) The New York Review of Books | 6 pp.
- Letter to Senator Stephen Solarz from James Dunn (11.02.1986)
- Testimony of Floyd Abrams on behalf of the Asia Watch Committee on Friday, August 15th, 1986 at the United Nations Special Committee on Decolonization | 8 pp.
- Letter to President Ronald Reagan from Rev. Jeffrey A. Collins, Christian Response International (01.04.1986)
- Letter to Robert B. Silvers, The New York Review of Books, from Arnold Kohen (03.11.1986) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Rev. Christopher Maloney from Arnold Kohen (23.05.1986)
- Letter to Rev. Christopher Maloney from Arnold Kohen (20.10.1986)
- Letter to Rev. James McCarthy from Arnold Kohen (23.05.1986)
- Letter to Mr. Floyd Abram from Eric Schwartz (18.07.1986) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Mr. Aryeh Neier, Asia Watch Committee, from Richard L. Wilson, Director of



- Indonesia, Malaysia, Brunei and Singapore Affairs (11.06.1986)
- Letter to the Editor from Arnold Kohen (25.04.1986)
  - Memorandum to Aryeh Neier from Arnold Kohen (1986) Subj.: Recent developments in East Timor Project and Proposal for Asia Watch Testimony at U.N. Decolonization Committee in August | 2 pp.
  - Letter to James Dunn (Jim) from Arnold Kohen (22.05.1986) | 2 pp.
  - Memorandum to Aryeh Neier from Arnold Kohen (15.05.1986) Subj.: President Reagan's May 1 visit to Indonesia and the activities of Asia Watch | 3 pp.
  - "Scandinavia and East Timor" (03/1986) Indonesia Reports - Politics Supplement No. 14 | 4 pp.
  - Telegram to Ambassador Paul Wolfowitz from Carl Levin, United States Senate (07.08.1986)
  - Letter to Senator Levin from Paul D. Wolfowitz (25.08.1986) | 2 pp.
  - Letter to the Honorable Don Bonker, Chairman of Subcommittee on International Policy and Trade, from Holly Burkhalter, Washington Representative (07.01.1986) | 3 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 72 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-12-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-12-2

Date: 1986 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents that include memorandums, letters and documents written in 1986.

This item contains:

- Memorandum to Monsignor Daniel F. Hoyer from William M. Lewers (24.03.1986)

Subj.: East Timor

- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Dr. Justua M. van der Kroef, University of Bridgeport, (20.04.1986)

- Letter to Victor Schieffers and all participants in the June 11-12 East Timor Consultation

- from Arnold Kohen (07.06.1986)
- Memorandum to Rev. J. Bryan Hehir from William M. Lewers (28.10.1986) Subj.: Possible draft statement on East Timor for review by SDWP Committee
  - Memorandum to Rev. J. Bryan Hehir from William M. Lewers (02.07.1986) Subj.: Possible statement on East Timor and attached is the draft | 7 pp
  - Letter to Arnold Kohen from Kevin Marchioro, Harvard University, (08.04.1986)
  - Letter to John Cardinal O'Connor from Martinho da Costa Lopes (20.08.1986)
  - NCNews Service - "The Church and the Situation in Indonesia" (02.05.1986) | 2 pp.
  - NCNews Service - "Bishop criticizes family planning practices in East Timor" (13.06.1986) | 2 pp.
  - Congressional Record - February 5th, 1986 | 2 pp.
  - NCNews Service - "Church official asks Reagan to speak of East Timor to Indonesia" (30.04.1986) | 2 pp.
  - Memorandum from Ed Doherty from Bill Lewers (25.04.1986) Subj.: East Timor
  - Letter to the Honorable Richard Schifter from Edward Doherty (25.04.1986)
  - Letter to President Ronald Reagan from Martinho da Costa Lopes (14.04.1986) | 2 pp.
  - Letter to John J. Cardinal O'Connor, Archbishop of New York, from Edward Doherty (22.05.1986)
  - Letter to Monsignor Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo from Rev. James W. Malone (18.08.1986)
  - Letter to the Hon. Tony P. Hall from Rev. J. Bryan Hehir (11.07.1986)
  - Letter to Arnold Kohen from Rev. William M. Lewers (29.10.1986)
  - Statement by Mr. S. Wiryono, Deputy Permanent Representative before the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples on the 'Question of East Timor' (15.08.1986)
  - Letter to Tony Hall from James W. Dyer (10.06.1986) | 2 pp.
  - Letter to Martin S. Rendon from Joao P. Zanatti (05.06.1986) with an enclosure of former civil servants from East Timor, eligible for repatriation to Portugal in the near future. | 3 pp.
  - Letter to Hon. Tony Hall from Rev. J. Bryan Hehir (11.07.1986)
  - H.CON.RES.244: To express the sense of Congress regarding East Timor (10.12.1985) | 4 pp.
  - Letter to Arnold Kohen from Rev. J. Christopher Maloney (20.11.1986)
  - Letter to John Cardinal O'Connor, Archbishop of New York, from Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (30.11.1986)
  - Letter to John Cardinal O'Connor, Archbishop of New York, from Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (30.11.1986)
  - Letter to Msgr. Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo from the Archbishop of Manila (21.07.1986)
  - Congressional Record - April 23rd, 1986
  - Mennonite Historical Bulletin (01/1986) | 6 pp.
  - Third World: An Interview with the Fretilin Leader p.56-63 (Oct/Nov 1986)
  - Letter to the Hon. Gus Yatron, chairman to the Subcommittee on Human Rights and International Organization, from Refeuddin Ahmed (04.03.1986) | 2 pp.
  - "Questions of East Timor" 77th plenary meeting (23.11.1982)
  - East Timor: is a settlement possible? (first draft by Herb Feith) (17.12.1986) | 5 pp.
  - Letter to the Catholic Insititute for International Relations from Rev. Msgr. Robert L.

Charlebois (17.03.1986)

- Letter to the Honorable Alan Cranston from Carl Levin (05/1986) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Tony Hall from Alexandre Hay, Comité International Geneve, (31.01.1986)
- Handwritten note to Mr. Freudenheim from Arnold Kohen (1986)
- CSIS Contingencies Project: "Indonesia Politics and Declining Oil Prices- a Slippery Slope by Ronald D. Palmer (15.06.1986) | 10 pp.
- Letter to Tony Hall from J. Edward Fox (18.07.1986)
- Letter to Mr. Ambassador from Tony Hall (25.07.1986)
- Statement on East Timor to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly by Elizabeth G. Traube, Wesleyan University (15.08.1986) | 10 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 106 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-12-3 - Various documents 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-12-3

Date: 1986 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents that include memorandums, letters and documents written in 1986.

This item contains:

- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Rev. J. Christopher Maloney (02.06.1986)
- Recent information from East Timor: translation of excerpts of a personal letter dated February 20th, 1986 addressed to Mgr. Martinho da Costa Lopes, Apostolic Administrator (Acting Bishop) of the Roman Catholic Church of East Timor (1977-83) | 6 pp.
- Draft letter from Bishop Malone to Msgr. Belo (10.02.1986) | 2 pp.
- Draft Statement on East Timor by Cardinal John J. O'Connor, Archbishop of New York and Chairman, Bishops' Committee on Social Development and World Peace | 4 pp.
- Draft letter, Cardinal O'Connor to Msgr. Belo (to be sent via diplomatic pouch) (10.02.1986) | 2 pp.

- Letter to Ed Doherty from William M. Lewers (03.04.1986) Subj.: RE: East Timor
- Memorandum to Father Lewers from Ed Doherty (11.02.1986) Subj.: East Timor and attached is a draft about East Timor | 3 pp.
- Letter to Ed Doherty from William Lewers (24.03.1986)
- Letter to the President of the United States from 125 members of Congress (24.04.1986) | 8 pp.
- Letter to Senator Gordon D. McIntosh, Senator for Western Australia, from Roger S. Clark, professor of law, (27.02.1986) | 6 pp.
- Australia-Indonesia Maritime Boundart: The "Timor Gap" (17.12.1985) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Tony Hall (07.05.1986)
- Memo to all East Timor Solidarity Groups from Jose Ramos Horta (06.05.1986) Subj.: The question of East Timor at the UN and in the Non-Aligned Movement | 2 pp.
- The Indonesian Quarterly, No. 4, 1986
- Indonesia: Troops reportedly massacre villagers in E. Timor (23.09.1986)
- Amnesty International: Urgent Action - Indonesia/East Timor (31.10.1986) | 2 pp.
- Original Draft of a speech by Martinho da Costa Lopes (08/1986) | 3 pp.
- Congress of the United States, a letter from Tony Hall (05.06.1986) | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 66 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-13 - 1987 Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1987 Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-13

Date: 1987 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents that include memorandums, letters and documents written in 1987.

This item contains:

- Memorandum to Bishop Sullivan from Father Hehir (20.04.1987) Subj.: East Timor
- Letter to Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo from the Archbishop of New York (06.04.1987)
- Letter to John Cardinal O'Connor from Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (30.10.1987)

- Draft letter to Senator Pell (1987) | 2 pp.
- Draft Senate letter to Secretary of State Shultz (1987) | 3 pp.
- Draft Dear Colleague letter from Senator Durenberger (1987) | 2 pp.
- Congressional Record - April 23, 1987
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from a Professor from Massachusetts Institute of Technology (08.03.1987)
- Letter to Ambassador Robert T. Hennemeyer from David Lambertson (15.04.1987) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Mr. David Lambertson from Robert T. Hennemeyer (22.05.1987) | 3 pp.
- "Conference Board Calls for Peace in East Timor" written by Robert Wonderly (31.03.1987) | 3 pp.
- NCNews Service - Pope-Indonesia (14.12.1987)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Noam Chomsky (29.06.1987)
- Dave Durenberger news: Durenberger leads 40 Senators in call on Reagan Administration to address Human Rights abuses in East Timor (09.08.1987) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Honorable George Shultz from 40 Senators (28.07.1987) | 5 pp.
- Letter to Frank Monahan from Arnold Kohen (30.06.1987)
- Commentary on Indonesian Foreign Minister Mochtar's statements concerning August 1987 letter of 40 U.S. Senators to Shultz (1987) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Christopher Candland (07.05.1987)
- Congressional Record - August 3rd, 1987 | 2 pp.
- Letter to Rev. John L. May from the Apostolic Pro-Nuncio (08.04.1987)
- Letter to Ambassador Robert T. Hennemeyer from David F. Lambertson (28.10.1987) | 2 pp.
- Memorandum from Franck Monahan & Bob Hennemeyer from William M. Lewers (10.08.1987) Subj.: U.S. Senators and East Timor

Physical description: Textual Record. 41 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-14 - 1988 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1988 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-14

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-14-1 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-14-1

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents that include memorandums, letters and documents written in 1988.

This file includes:

- Letter to Columbia Journalism Review, Columbia University from Joseph Lelyveld, The New York Times, (27.09.1988)
- Letter to Professor Edward Herman from Steven Gold (1988)
- Letters to the editor: How about a little down-home glasnost? By Ralph Nader and Steven Gold (1988) The Issue | 5 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Jean de Courten, Delegate General for Asia and the Pacific (01.12.1988) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Raymond T. Bonner from Arnold Kohen (08.01.1988) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Mr. Keith B. Richburg, Southeast Asia Correspondent (The Washington Post) from Arnold Kohen (17.02.1988) | 5 pp.
- Letter to Mark Raper, Jesuit Refugee Service, from Arnold Kohen (22.12.1988) | 2 pp.
- Tony Hall News: 182 House Members tell Shultz concern over East Timor Conflict (30.10.1988) | 4 pp.
- Letter to Senator Levin from J. Edward Fox, Assistant Secretary Legislative Affairs, (1988) | 3 pp.
- Letter to the Hon. Tony Hall from Abdul Rachman Ramly, Ambassador, (14.11.1988) | 3 pp.
- Department of State - Incoming Telegram from the Embassy of Jakarta to Washington,

DC (1986) | 9 pp.

- Tragedy in East Timor from the Congress of the United States (19.09.1988) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Randy Scheunemann from Arnold Kohen with an enclosed draft (1988) | 5 pp.
- Tourism in East Timor? It's News to Governor (25.03.1988) The Asian Wall Street Journal
- Letter to Tony Hall from J. Edward Fox, Assistant Secretary Legislative Affairs, (1988) | 2 pp.
- "Draft Hall Dear Colleague" (1988)
- Letter to Mr. Frank Sieverts, Senate Foreign Relations Committee from Arnold Kohen (05.10.1988)
- "Nearly Half of Congress Signs East Timor Letters" (30.10.1988)
- Departure Statement United States Congressional Delegation led by Republican Leader Senator Robert J. Dole (21.11.1988) | 3 pp.
- Letter to a colleague from Dave Durenberger & Carl Levin (15.09.1988)
- Congressional Record - February 23rd, 1988 | 2 pp.
- Congressional Record - March 1st, 1988 | 2 pp.
- Congressional Record - February 3rd, 1988 | 2 pp.
- Congressional Record - February 4th, 1988 | 3 pp.
- Letter to the Hon. George P. Shultz, Secretary of State from Tony Hall and Dave Durenberger (01.07.1988) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Ambassador Robert T. Hennemeyer from Richard L. Wilson (09.12.1988) attached are lists of Co-signers of Hall East Timor Letter as of Oct. 7, 1988, and as of Oct. 14, 1988
- Draft Senate Letter to Secretary of State Shultz (1988)
- "Durenberger leads 47 Senators in call on U.S. to address HUMAN RIGHTS problems, help end conflict in East Timor" (Embargoed for Sunday, October 30, 1988) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Adele Liskov from Arnold Kohen (late 1988) Subj.: The East Timor Problem - An Overview
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Tony Hall (15.11.1988)
- Handwritten note from Robert L. Bernstein to Arnold Kohen (1988-89)
- A statement that was written by Arnold Kohen (late 1988) Subj.: East Timor | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Robert McClean, Director: Department of Peace and World Order (United Methodist Office for the United Nations) (11.11.1988)
- Memorandum to Eric Schwartz from Arnold Kohen (1988) Subj.: Problems arising from the Nov. 21, 1988 New York Times report on Asia Watch Indonesia-East Timor Report. | 2 pp.
- "Draft Hall letter to Shultz" written by Hall (1988) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Hon. George Shultz, Secretary of State, from forty-seven Members of Congress (28.10.1988) | 5 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Jack Panozzo, Development and Peace, (10.03.1988)
- Letter to George P. Shultz, Secretary of State, from 182 Members of Congress (31.10.1988) | 11 pp.
- Dave Durenberger news: "Durenberger leads effort on Human Rights in East Timor - 47 Senators sign letter to Secretary of State Shultz" (20.10.1988) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Msgr. Martinho Lopes from Xanana Gusmao (10.03.1988) | 9 pp. Completely in Portuguese

Physical description: Textual Record. 116 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-14-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-14-2

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents that include memorandums, letters and documents written in 1988.

1988 file 2 various documents:

- Letter to an Editor regarding the focus on improvement in Indonesia's human rights record in their November 21st account of Asia Watch
- Letter to The New York Times from Aryeh Neier (01.12.1988) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Ambassador Robert T. Hennemeyer from. Richard L. Wilson, Country Director for Indonesia, Malaysia, Brunei, and Singapore (09.12.1988)
- Draft letter looking for comments and/or suggestions (1988) | 2 pp.
- Letter to all participants in the consultations on East Timor from Ana Nunes, Fourth Christian Consultation on East Timor (06.01.1988) enclosed is a map of Lisbon and information about where the consultation will be held and an application form | 3 pp.
- Document to the Under-Secretary of State for External Affairs, Ottawa from The Canadian Embassy, Jakarta (07.09.1988) Subj.: Trip Report - East Timor | 17 pp.
- Statement for the East Timor Hearing of the UN Decolonization Committee by Klemens Ludwig, Society for Threatened Peoples (12.08.1988) | 7 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Elaine Brière, East Timor Alert Network (Canada) (14.01.1988)
- Statement by Dr. Roque Rodrigues, Member of the Central Committee of Fretilin before the Special Committee on Decolonization (12.08.1988) | 10 pp.
- Statement of the representative of Portugal Mr. Rui Quartin-Santos before the Special Committee on the Situation with Regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the



Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples on the Question of East Timor (12.08.1988) | 11 pp.

- East Timor Report and Emergency Appeal No. 19: 1988, International Committee of the Red Cross | 21 pp.

- East Timor Meeting, New York (13.08.1988) | 4 pp.

- Statement on East Timor at the United Nations Special Committee on Decolonization by Kozaburo Yamada, Member of the House of Councillors of Japan (12.08.1988) | 6 pp.

- Human Rights Commission, 44th Session, Geneva, 1988:

- Right of Reply on Item 10 by H.E Poedji Koentarlo of the Republic of Indonesia | 3 pp.

- Right of Reply on Item 10 by Mrs. Ana Martins Gomes, member of the Portuguese delegation | 6 pp.

- Right of Reply on Item 12 by Mr. Hadi Wayarabi of the Republic of Indonesia | 3 pp.

- Right of Reply on Item 12 by Mrs. Ana Martins Gomes, member of the Portuguese delegation | 3 pp.

- Right of Reply under Item 9 by H.E. Ambassador Poedji Koentarlo of the Republic of Indonesia | 4 pp.

- Intervention de L'Ambassador Antonio Costa Lobo, Chef de la délégation du Portugal | 7 pp (in French)

- Statement by Mr. Satsuki Eda MP (Japan), Mr. Tony Lamb, MP (Australia) and Lord Fivebury (United Kingdom)

- Declaration on behalf of East Timor | 2 pp.

- Right of Reply on Item 9 "La situation au Timor Oriental" | 2 pp.

- Statement from Commission des droits de l'homme (44e session - 1988) "Extrait de l'intervention du représentant de la République Populaire d'Angola" (in french)

- Draft letter to the editor (not clear to whom)

- An invitation to the Reception for Human Rights Watch, Tuesday, December 6, 1988 in Washington, DC

- Letter to Mr. Gene Christy, Deputy Director of the Office of Indonesia, Malaysia, Brunei and Singapore Affairs from Eric Schwartz with an enclosed letter to Senator George Shultz from Jack Greenberg

Physical description: Textual Record. 124 pp.

Language of the material:

English

French

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-15 - 1989 Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1989 Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-15

Date: 1989 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents that include memorandums, letters and documents written in 1989.

This item contains:

- Stenographic transcript of hearings before the Committee on Foreign Relations, United States Senate - Nomination of John Cameron Monjo, of Maryland, to be Ambassador to the Republic of Indonesia (12.05.1989) Washington, DC | 16 pp.
- Letter to Ms. Susan Mayne, Projects officer from the Asia Partnership for Human Development from Arnold Kohen (03.08.1989) with a project proposal application attached | 15 pp.
- Tony Hall News: "UN population award to Suharto questioned" (08.06.1989)
- Tony Hall News: "114 House Members express concern over reports of arrests and torture following Pope's visit to East Timor" (17.12.1989) | 2 pp.
- Tony Hall News: "Hall warns that Indonesians are 'stage-managing' Pope's visit to East Timor" (12.10.1989)
- Congress of the United States from Tony Hall, Member of Congress (13.11.1989)
- "Message to church and humanitarian agencies and persons of good will" from Martinho da Costa Lopes (10/1989)
- Memorandum to John Carr, Tom Quigley, Jerry Powers, Bob Dumas, and Nancy Wisdo from Robert T. Hennemeyer (06.10.1989) Subj.: Visit by Priests from East Timor
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from the Human Rights Watch (04.04.1989)
- Letter to Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo from Rev. Reinaldo M. Cardoso (14.11.1989) (in Portuguese)
- Tony Hall News: "118 House Members raise concern over East Timor" (09.06.1989) | 3 pp.
- Multiple interviews (22.02.1989) | 7 pp.
- Phone calls (02.11.1989)
- Letter to Noam Chomsky from Arnold Kohen (15.11.1989) | 3 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Carol Bernstein (07.07.1989)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Steve Alston (07.11.1989)
- Minutes of APHD UK consultation held at the CAFOD offices. (12.09.1989) | 6 pp.
- To Do lists (14.11.1989) | 2 pp.
- East Timor Research Project: Financial Report For 1989
- Memo from Arnold Kohen to Sidney Jones (15.11.1989) Subj.: The memo to Bishop Moore - attached is Kohen's draft memo to the Bishop | 3 pp.
- A proposal for a One-Day Workshop on East Timor (1989) | 9 pp.

- "Pope calls for protection of religious freedom in Indonesia by Victor L. Simpson (10.10.1989)
- "Human Rights, Catholic-Moslem relations dominate Pope's Asian Trip Eds: Leads with 4 grafs to Update with departure." by Victor L. Simpson (06.10.1989) | 2 pp.
- "Indonesia denies reports of arrests, torture in East Timor" (21.10.1989)
- Amnesty Concerned about East Timor Arrests (19.10.1989)
- Congressional Record - October 12th, 1989 | 4 pp.
- Expression of support for the Apostolic Administrator of Dili by the clergy of East Timor (07/1989)
- Memo for Bishop Moore written by Arnold Kohen (1989)
- Letter to Carol Bernstein Ferry from Arnold Kohen (11.07.1989) | 2 pp.
- Congress of the United States - Tony Hall (18.05.1989) | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 97 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-16 - 1990 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1990 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-16

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-16-1 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-16-1

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents that include memorandums, letters and documents written in 1990.

This Item contains:

- # Tony Hall News: "Majority of House Members express concern over repression in East Timor in Year following Pope's visit" (18.11.1990) | 3 pp.
- # Tony Hall News: "15 years after illegal Invasion of East Timor Human Rights violations tragically frequent" (07.12.1990) | 2 pp.
- # "Asia Watch to Indonesian government: leave East Timorese demonstrators alone" (22.01.1990) | 2 pp.
- # Letter to Sidney Jones, executive director of Asia Watch, from Carmel (30.01.1990)
- # Amnesty International's East Timor: Short-term Detention and ill-treatment - Appendix B that contains six pages of photos (21.02.1990) | 7 pp.
- # The Humanitarian Project members list (1990)
- # Letter to Sanford J. Ungar, Dean of the School of Communication, The American University, from Arnold Kohen (20.07.1990)
- # Memorandum to Sandy Ungar from Arnold Kohen (1990) Subj.: Addressing "compassion fatigue": a summary draft proposal for a conference on the famine situations in Ethiopia, Sudan, Angola and Mozambique. | 3 pp.
- # The same letter from Karl Hutterer, Chair of the joint Committee on Southeast Asia was sent to (07.12.1990)
- # Letter to his Excellency Governor Mario Carrascalao
- # Letter to Geoffrey Robinson, Amnesty International
- # Letter to Sidney Jones, Human Rights Watch
- # Letter to Allan Nairn
- # Letter to the Rt. Reverend Paul Moore
- # Letter to Robert Archer, Catholic Institute for International Relations
- # Letter to Professor Benedict Anderson, Southeast Asia Program, Cornell University
- # Letter to James Dunn, Australia
- # Letter to Jose Ramos-Horta, Diplomacy Training Program, Faculty of Law, University of New South Wales
- # Letter to Professor Elizabeth Traube, Department of Anthropology, Wesleyan University
- # Letter to Martin Rendon c/o US Rep. Tony Hall
- # Letter to Professor John Taylor, England

- # Letter to U.S. Ambassador John Monjo, American Embassy
- # Letter to Mr. Karl Jackson, Old Executive Office Building. Rm. 493
- # Letter to Ms. Miko Yamamoto, San Francisco State U. from Arnold Kohen (16.01.1991) and enclosed is a copy of the Ford and SSRC-approved text for the photographic exhibition | 14 pp.
- # Environmental Defense Fund: to Arnold Kohen from Korinna Horta (10.12.1990) which includes multiple letter from Paul Moore and cc'd to Arnold Kohen | 8 pp. :
- # Letter to The Honorable Malcolm Wallop, United State Senate
- # Letter to the Honorable John C. Danforth, United State Senate
- # Letter to the Honorable John H. Chafee, United States Senate
- # Letter to the Honorable David Durenberger, United States Senate
- # Letter to the Honorable Daniel P. Moynihan, United States Senate
- # Letter to the Honorable David L. Boren, United States Senate
- # Letter to the Honorable Claiborne Pell, United State Senate
- # East Timor Research Project: Proposal, includes annual budget (1990) | 4 pp.
- # Letter to a colleague from the Right Reverend Paul Moore Jr. with an enclosed statement for the United Nations Special Committee on Decolonization on August 9th, 1990. | 6 pp.
- # Amnesty International: Action Urgent - Organizing five appeals for refugees (17.10.1990) | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 72 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found a Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-16-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-16-2

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents that include memorandums, letters and documents written in 1990.

This item contains

# Letter to Representative Anthony from Bishop Paul Moore with an enclosed report on

- meeting with UN under-secretary General Refecudin Ahmed on August 8, 1990 | (19.10.1990) | 3 pp.
- # Provisional list of participants (1990) | 2 pp.
- # Letter to Ben Anderson from Arnold Kohen (05.11.1990) | 2 pp.
- # Fax to Ben Anderson from Arnold Kohen (08.02.1990)
- # Fax to Ben Anderson from Arnold Kohen (12.02.1990)
- # Letter to Arnold Kohen from Toby Alice Volkman, Social Science Research Council (01.05.1990) enclosed is an estimated budget
- # Letter to Dr. Karl Hutterer, Chair of Joint Committee on Southeast Asia (SSRC) from Teresa Palmer, Administrative Aide (20.12.1990)
- # Letter to Karl Hutterer, SSRC from Jose Ramos-Horta (24.12.1990)
- # List of four workshop that will take place at a conference (1990) | 2 pp.
- # Letter to Dr. Robert McAdams from Robert Hennemeyer (19.12.1990)
- # The same letter from Robert T. Hennemeyer, Ambassador from the Department of Social Development and World Peace, (18.12.1990):
- # Letter to Mr. Gerard S. Garey, Executive Vice President of Raskob Foundation for Catholic Activities.
- # Letter to Ms. Janet Shenk, Executive Director of the Arca Foundation.
- # Letter to Mr. James M. Furman, McArthur Foundation
- # Letter to Dr. Boyd Lowry, Executive Director of Codel, Inc.
- # Letter to Mr. Albert G. McGarthy III, Secretary of Loyala Foundation, Inc.
- # The panels for the workshop (04/1990) | 4 pp.
- # Human Rights Watch Fax package from Sidney to Holly (1990) | 4 pp. | includes:
- # “Asia watch to Indonesian Government: Leave East Timorese Demonstrators Alone”
- # Letter to Arnold Kohen from Rev. Thomas J. Martin
- # Asia Watch package to Clyde Haberman, The New York Times, from Arnold Kohen. It contains background information for his interest. (12.02.1990) The package contains: | 8 pp.
- # Letter to Clyde Haberman, The New York Times, from Arnold Kohen (12.02.1990)
- # East Timor Bishop writes of torture (11.02.1990) The New York Times
- # “Asia Watch to Indonesian government: Leave East Timorese demonstrates alone” (22.01.1990)
- # Several injured in East Timor demonstration (01.02.1990) Far Eastern Economic Review
- # Indonesia’s Press needs Reagan’s help (29.04.1986) The New York Times
- # Violence in Timor protest (19.01.1990) The Guardian
- # Asia Watch package to Ben Anderson from Arnold Kohen. It contains pieces from The New York Times and a couple other bits and pieces. (12.02.1990). The Package contains: | 6 pp.
- # East Timor Bishop writes of torture (11.02.1990) The New York Times
- # Violence in Timor Protest (19.01.1990) The Guardian
- # Romanian opposition assails New Assembly (11.02.1990) The New York Times
- # At 15th St. Condo, an English touch (02.02.1990) The New York Times
- # Governor calls for investments in East Timor written by the Jakarta Post (1990)
- # Letter to Tony Hall from Janet Mullins (22.01.1990)

- # Fax to Sidney Jones, Asia Watch (15.01.1990)
- # Asian Newswatch with updates from Jakarta (2) (19.11.1990)
- # Letter to Arnold Kohen from Mark Raper, International Director of the Jesuit Refugee Service, (27.09.1990)
- # Letter to the Honorable Janet G. Mullins from Tony Hall (29.03.1990)
- # Letter to Reverend Edward O'Meara, Catholic Relief Services, from John S. Cummins, Bishop of Oakland (05.09.1990) with an attached Summary of his trip to East Timor (19.10.1990) | 13 pp.
- # Congress-East Timor: "Lawmakers urge the administration to help stem repression in East Timor" (18.11.1990)
- # Excerpts from a letter from a church source in East Timor dated June 30, 1990
- # An address was given at the Oxford Conference on East Timor "Remember East Timor" (08.12.1990)
- # A document for Sidney Jones, Asia Watch, from Arnold Kohen (1990) | 2 pp.  
- Congress of the United States- July 9, 1990, written by Tony Hall

Physical description: Textual Record. 71 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals are found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-16-3 - Various documents 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-16-3

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents that include memorandums, letters and documents written in 1990.

This item includes:

- Letter to Father Mark Raper, Jesuit Refugee Service, from Arnold Kohen (20.08.1990)
- Letter to Tony Hall from Joao P Bastos, Ambassador of Portugal (19.11.1990)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Mark Raper (17.12.1990)
- Letter to Reverend John Cummins, Diocese of Oakland from Arnold Kohen (07.07.1990)
- Translation of an article in the Portuguese daily "O Publico" (n.d.) Subj.: Dili brought

memories of Saigon in 1970 | 2 pp.

- Memorandum to Brenda and Paul Moore from Arnold Kohen (13.07.1990) Subj.: The August U.N, hearing and beyond
  - "A recent visit to East Timor" written by Bishop Paul Moore Jr. (1990) | 3 pp.
  - Biography of the Right Reverend Paul Moore Jr., Bishop of New York (retired) (n.d.) | 2 pp.
  - Letter to Rev. Paul Moore from Arnold Kohen (27.06.1990) | 2 pp.
  - An invitation from the Department of Social Development and World Peace to join them for a reception to honor Robert T. Hennemeyer who is retiring as Director of the Office of International Justice and Peace (11/1990)
  - Financial Report of the East Timor Research project for 1990
  - Memorandum with Monsignor Robert Lynch from Bob Hennemeyer (24.05.1990) Subj.: East Timor and enclosed is an article Bishop Paul Moore wrote about his visit to East Timor ("600 000 Forgotten People") and an Asia Watch Report on military activity on the island | 8 pp.
  - Letter to Mr. Francis Butler, Executive Director of the Foundations & Donors interested in Catholic Activities, from Robert Hennemeyer (19.04.1990)
  - Letter to the Right Reverend Paul Moore from Reverend Roger Mahony, Archbishop of Los Angeles (28.06.1990)
  - An address given at the Oxford Conference on East Timor presented by the Right Reverend Paul Moore, Jr. (08.12.1990) Title: Remember East Timor | 19 pp.
  - East Timor Fifteen Years On - A One-Day Symposium (08.12.1990) Programme | 4 pp.
  - Speech to the Ambassador of the United States of America from the Youngs of East Timor (17.01.1990) | 3 pp.
  - Letter to Ms. Else Adjali, Executive Secretary of the United Methodist Church/Women's Division, from Lance E. Lindblom, President of the J. Roderick MacArthur Foundation, (14.06.1990) | 2 pp.
  - Letter to Arnold Kohen from William Lewers (29.05.1990)
  - Letter to Rt. Rev. Paul Moore from Arnold Kohen (30.11.1990)
  - "East Timor and Kuwait: Despite the Similarities, Inconsistent American Policies" written by Paul Moore (1990) | 4 pp.
  - Letter to the Rt. Rev. Paul Moore from Arnold Kohen (06.12.1990)
  - Draft Speech for United Nations Special Committee on Decolonization to be said by Bishop Paul Moore, Jr (09.08.1990) | 3 pp.
  - Letter to Arnold Kohen from Patricia Monhan, The Washington Post, (04.12.1990)
  - Fax to Paul Moore and Brenda from Arnold Kohen (07.11.1990)
  - Fax transmittal cover sheet to Brenda and Paul Moore from Arnold Kohen (16.11.1990)
- This package includes:
- # Letter to the Honorable Malcolm Wallop, U.S. Senate
  - # Letter to the Honorable Daniel P. Moynihan, U.S.Senate
  - # Letter to the Honorable Edward M. Kennedy, U.S. Senate
  - # Letter to the Honorable John C. Danforth, U.S Senate
  - Letter to a Colleague from the Rt. Rev. Paul Moore with his speech that he testified at the United Nations (09/1990) Subj.: Statement for the United Nations Special Committee on Decolonization | 6 pp.
  - Letter to the Foreign Policy Aide from Martin Rendon (09/1990) Subj.: East Timor Letter
  - Message from the Marty Rendon from Arnold Kohen with two items attached:



- # Letter to Mr. Arnold Kohen from Lance E. Lindbolm (12.01.1990)
- # Certification of Tex-Exempt status of Grantee Organization
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Esther B. Cassidy (29.06.1990)
- Report on a visit to East Timor - September 16 -21, 1990 | 8 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 100 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

#### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-16-4 - Various documents 4**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 4

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-16-4

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents that include memorandums, letters and documents written in 1990.

This item contains:

- Outgoing Fax cover sheet to Arnold Kohen from Korinna Horta includes a letter to Micheal Gessel, Press Secretary of the Congress of the United States from Steven Erlanger, The New York Times. (08.12.1990)
- Letter to Bill Boteler, Maryknoll from Arnold Kohen (06.08.1990) Subj.: Needed contact with Lowey office - East Timor
- Letter to Mr. James O'Dea, Director of the Washington Office of Amnesty International USA, from Richard H. Solomon, Bureau for East Asian and Pacific Affairs, (28.01.1990) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Torben Retboll (Denmark) (01.06.1990)
- Letter to Rep. David Skaggs from Rev. Dennie Kennedy (06.10.1990)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Joel Rocaneora (student of Ben Anderson) (03.05.1990)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Jean de Courten, Director of Operations a.i. (12.01.1990)
- Telefax message for Mr. Christian Petit from Arnold Kohen (29.08.1990)
- Message for Mr. Donnacadh Hurley from Arnold Kohen (07.11.1990)
- AFP Reports 'Major' Suppression in East Timor (30.10.1990)
- Message for Karl Wintgens, Entraide et Fraternelle, from Arnold Kohen (07.11.1990)

- Message for Mr. Jef Felix, Broederlijk Delen, from Arnold Kohen (07.11.1990)
- Memo to Steve Alston, CAFOD from Arnold Kohen (29.08.1990) | 2 pp.
- Fax to Steve Alston from Arnold Kohen (26.07.1990) Subj.: Your perspective trip to Timor (26.07.1990) | 3 pp.
- “Carta de Apresentaç#o” from Rev. Reinaldo M. Cardoso (23.07.1990) [Portuguese]
- Letter to Exmo. Senhor Padre Domingos da Cunha, Paróquia de Motael (1990) [Portuguese]
- Letter to Tony Hall from Joao P. Bastos, Ambassador of Portugal (19.11.1990)
- “Lawmakers urge administration to help stem repression in East Timor” (18.11.1990)
- Letter to Martin Rendon from Arnold Kohen (08.03.1990)
- Letter to Robert (no last name) from Arnold Kohen (07.03.1990)
- Letter to Aryeh (no last name) from Arnold Kohen (11.01.1990)
- “East Timor Rebel Leader says ready for talks” (25.08.1990)
- Letter to Mr. D H Colvin, Head of South-East Asian Department, from Robert Archer, CIIR Asia Programme (26.02.1990)
- Letter to Dr. Ramos Horta from Arnold Kohen (25.04.1990) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Tony Hall from Janet Mullins, Assistant Secretary of Legislative Affairs, - (12.12.1990)
- The same letter was sent from Christine A. W. Doby, Director for Peace and Justice (29.08.1990) | 14 pp. The letter was sent to the United States House of Representatives:
  - The Honorable William Broomfield, The Honorable David Bonior, The Honorable Bob Carr, The Honorable Dennis Hertel, The Honorable Robert Davis, The Honorable William Ford, The Honorable John Dingell , The Honorable Guy Vanderjagt, The Honorable Fred S. Upton, The Honorable J. Robert Traxler, The Honorable Bill Schuette, The Honorable Carl Pursell, The Honorable Sander Levin & The Honorable Dale Kildee.
- Letter to Korinna Horta from Jose Ramos-Horta (23.07.1990) | 2 pp.
- East Timor: Delegation to London, December 10 to 13, 1990 (Catholic Institute for International Relations)
- Two-page letter in Portuguese to a daughter born in 1974 | 2 pp.
- Excerpts from February 11, 1990 letter from a church source in East Timor
- Letter to the Honorable James Baker III, Department of State, from Claiborne Pell (25.06.1990)
- Report on Meeting with UN undersecretary General Rafecudin Achmed on August 8th, 1990 | 2 pp.
- Letter to Father Cardoso from Arnold Kohen (25.02.1990) with an enclosed letter to Senator Pell for members of the Rhode Island community
- Letter to Representative Aspin from Bishop Paul Moore (19.10.1990)
- Report by Toni Goertz published in “Mission Aktuell” 02/1990 (Magazine of the Catholic Church in West Germany) | 3 pp.
- Fax transmission (26.04.1990) to Asia Watch - Arnold Kohen from the Catholic Institute for International Relations. Attached to the Fax is a letter to Mr. Archer from Msgr. Carlos Filipe X Belo (26.03.1990)
- Letter to Tony Hall from Abdul Rachman Ramly, Embassy of the Republic of Indonesia (15.10.1990) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Karl Meyer, The New York Times from Arnold Kohen (13.11.1990)
- Draft letter to Secretary of State Baker that includes a drafted version with marked

correction (1990) | 4 pp.

- Letter to Amb. Robert Hennemeyer, US Catholic Conference, from Arnold Kohen (26.02.1990)
- Fax to Eric Schwartz from Arnold Kohen (26.02.1990)
- Letter to Robert Archer, CIIR, from Arnold Kohen (26.02.1990)
- "Diarrhea kills 60 children in East Timor" (27.10.1990)
- August-September 1990 trip to Indonesia & East Timor: list of participants
- Letter to the United States Congress from Paulino Gama, guerilla commander in East Timor, recently arrived in Portugal. Writing in the name of all the Timorese Refugees. (1990)
- Letter to Mr. Adrien-Claude Zoller, International Service for Human Rights, from Arnold Kohen (02.02.1990)
- Telefax message for Mr. Jan Bruinsma from Arnold Kohen (29.08.1990)
- Letter to Mia from Arnold Kohen (16.02.1990)
- Indonesia News Service No. 267 (01.11.1990) Subj.: First Contact: An Australian visits Shanana's Camp | 7 pp.
- Letter to George Bush, President of the United States from Kay Rala Xanana Gusmão (1990) | 4 pp.
- Letter to Cathy/Julian from Steve Alston (30.08.1990) Subj.: East Timor | 7 pp.
- Update on East Timor (04.09.1990) | 3 pp.
- Update on East Timor (26.10.1990) | 2 pp.
- Fax (24.10.1990) from Kiyoko Furusawa to Mrs. Nicole Ard & Tony Hall that includes a message and a newspaper article: "East Timor resistance chief seeks help (17.10.1990) The Japan Times | 2 pp.
- Letter to Mr. Ali Alatas, Foreign Minister of the Republic of Indonesia from Kijima Masanichi, Tokyo East Timor Association (28.06.1990) | 3 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 110 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17 - 1991 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1991 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17

Date: 1991 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-1 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-1

Date: 1991 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, fax messages and press releases that were written or published in 1991.

The first four pages of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 104 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-2

Date: 1991 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1991.

The first three pages of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 110 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals are found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-3 - Various documents 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-3

Date: 1991 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1991.

The first three pages of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 116 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

#### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-4 - Various documents 4**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 4

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-4

Date: 1991 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1991.

The first three pages of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 98 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-5 - Various documents 5**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 5

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-5

Date: 1991 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1991.

The first three pages of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 105 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-6 - Various documents 6**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 6

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-6

Date: 1991 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1991.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 85 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-7 - Various documents 7**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 7

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-7

Date: 1991 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1991.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 90 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:



Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-8 - Various documents 8**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 8

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-17-8

Date: 1991 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1991.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 53 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-18 - 1992 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1992 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-18

Date: 1992 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-18-1 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-18-1

Date: 1992 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1992.

The first three pages of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 105 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-18-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-18-2

Date: 1992 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, fax messages and press releases that were written or published in 1992.

The first three pages of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 107 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-18-3 - Various documents 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-18-3

Date: 1992 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, fax messages and press releases that were written or published in 1992.

The first three pages of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 111 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-18-4 - Various documents 4**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 4

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-18-4

Date: 1992 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, fax messages and press releases that were written or published in 1992.

The first three pages of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 110 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-19 - 1993 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1993 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-19

Date: 1993 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-19-1 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-19-1

Date: 1993 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails and press releases that were written or published in 1993.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 102 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-19-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-19-2

Date: 1993 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails and press releases that were written or published in 1993.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 119 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-19-3 - Various documents 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-19-3

Date: 1993 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails and press releases that were written or published in 1993.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 103 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

### **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-20 - 1994 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1994 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-20

Date: 1994 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-20-1 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-20-1

Date: 1994 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails and press releases that were written or published in 1994.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 109 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-20-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-20-2

Date: 1994 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1994.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 103 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese



Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-20-3 - Various documents 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-20-3

Date: 1994 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1994.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 90 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-21 - 1995 Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1995 Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-21

Date: 1995 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1995.

This item includes:

- \* Fax to His Eminence Cardinal Jean Marie Lustiger, Archbishop of Paris from Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo, Diocese of Dili (04.07.1995)
- \* "Visit of Bishop Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo to Ireland" 30th June - 4th July 1995 | 2 pp.
- \* Fax to Sergio Regazzoni from Arnold Kohen (02.07.1995)
- \* Handwritten letter to Mgr. Delaurta, Head of Justice and Peace Commission from Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (02.07.1995)
- \* Invitation from Arnold Kohen and Korinna Horta to an informal reception for Msgr. Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo, S.D.B., Bishop of East Timor, where he will discuss current educational efforts in East Timor on Friday, June 9, 1995
- \* "Notes on a visit to East Timor, September 1995" (18.09.1995) | 3 pp.
- \* "Further report on September 1995 visit" - Public Health Situation of East Timorese People | 4 pp.
- \* 1995 contacts - Bishop Belo visit with Arnold Kohen | 3 pp.
- \* The Belo Visit: A Summary (06-07/1995)
- \* List of meeting with Bishop Belo (06/1995) | 4 pp.
- \* Trip Report The Belo Visit: A Summary | 8 pp.
- \* Letter to Mr. President from Alfonse M. D'Amato, Connie Mack, Frank H. Murkowski, John H. Chafee, Craig Thomas, Patrick J. Leahy, Frank Lautenberg, Claiborne Pell and Russell D. Feingold, U.S Senators (15.02.1995) | 2 pp.
- \* USCC International Justice & Peace: East Timor Update (02/1995) | 2 pp.
- \* Letter to Ms. Mia Adjali, Women's Division, United Methodist Church from Lauranne Jones Pazhoor, Assistant to the President
- \* Letter his Eminence Cardinal Jean-Marie Lustiger, Archbishop of Paris from Arnold Kohen (1995) | 2 pp.
- \* Fax message for Ms. Fran Carpenter, Parade from Arnold Kohen (30.08.1995)
- \* Proposal for Funding: A Documentary on the Church in East Timor and The Life and Work of Bishop Belo (1995) | 4 pp.
- \* Letter to a Senator from Rev. Drew Christiansen, Director, USCC Office of International Justice and Peace (30.06.1995)
- \* Telefax to Bishop Belo from Gloria Ross-Wendelboe, Caritas Norway (22.06.1995) Subj.: Bishop Belo's visit to Norway | 2 pp.
- \* Letter to Det Norske Shortings Nobelkomite (Nobel Committee of the Norwegian Parliament) from Tony P. Hall, Member of Congress | 3 pp.
- \* Fax to Trocaire (Catholic Agency, Ireland-Dublin) from Arnold Kohen (1995) | 4 pp.
- \* Press Release: Secretary-General holds sixth round of talks on East Timor in Geneva with Foreign Ministers of Indonesia and Portugal (10.07.1995) | 2 pp.

\* USCC: International Justice & Peace: East Timor Update (02/1995) | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 55 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

## **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-22 - 1996 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1996 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-22

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents such as faxes, letters, proposals, emails that were published in 1996.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-22-1 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-22-1

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1996.

This item includes:

- Fax message for Mr. Karl Wintgens, Entraide et Fraternelle from Arnold Kohen (08.04.1996)
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Loh Kok Wah (05.07.1996) Subj.: Getting in touch
- Fax message for Lidia and Burint, Asia Desk from Arnold Kohen (13.05.1996)
- Fax message to Dr. J.G. Taylor from Arnold Kohen (12.05.1996)
- Fax message for Tom Hyland from Arnold Kohen (24.06.1996)
- Fax message for Mrs. Christiane Overkamp, Misereor from Arnold Kohen (20.06.1996)
- Letter to Mr. President from Sen. Feingold & Sen. Mach (17.04.1996)
- Fax message for Hotel Mon-Repos, Geneva from Arnold Kohen (19.04.1996)
- Fax message for Dr. Peter Carey from Arnold Kohen (09.05.1996)
- Fax message for Mr. Franz Pils, Misereor from Arnold Kohen (22.05.1996)
- Fax message for Paulette Geraud from Arnold Kohen (22.05.1996)
- Telefax to Mr. Franz Pils, Misereor from Arnold Kohen (19.05.1996)
- Fax message for Gary Bliss c/Rep. P. Kennedy from Arnold Kohen (21.05.1996)
- Fax message for Dr. Peter Carey, Trinity College from Arnold Kohen (21.05.1996)
- Fax message for Ms. Clarita Dumapat, Indonesia Desk from Arnold Kohen (21.05.1996)
- Fax message for Paulette Geraud, ASTO from Arnold Kohen (19.05.1996)
- Fax message for Ms. Liz Gardiner, International Service for Human Rights from Arnold Kohen (19.05.1996)
- Fax message for Ms. Frances Riordan, ACR from Arnold Kohen (12.05.1996)
- Fax message for Gary Bliss c/Rep. Patrick Kennedy from Arnold Kohen (13.05.1996)
- Email from Mariza Cabral, University of Washington (25.02.1996) Subj.: Confrontations & arrests during Etchegaray's visit | 2 pp.
- Draft letter to Mr. President (06.03.1996)
- Statement of Cardinal Roger Etchegaray, President of the Pontifical Council for Justice and Peace on leaving Dili (East Timor) (27.02.1996)
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Fisherman (fisherman@p14.f73.n254.z2.gnfnido.fidonet.org) (27.02.1996) | 3 pp.
- Letter to the Hon. Peter Tarnoff, Department of State from Paul Moore, Jr. (11.11.1996)
- Statement was made by H. Em. Roger Card. Etchegaray on the occasion of the Nobel Peace Prize Award Ceremony in Oslo on 10 December 1996. His Eminence represented the Holy Father during the Ceremony.
- Letter to the Honorable Warren Christopher, Secretary of State from Tony Hall, Benjamin Gilman & Howard Berman, Members of Congress (19.07.1996)
- Telefax to Bishop Belo from Arnold Kohen (26.07.1996)
- Fax message for Mr. Jim Swiderski c/Sen. Feingold from Arnold Kohen (21.05.1996)
- Fax to Arnold Kohen from Lucia Wistters, Amnesty International with an attachment

- called "East Timorese detained after riots" (11.06.1996) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Bischof Franz Kamphaus from Arnold Kohen and Korinna Horta (12.07.1996) [German]
- Fax message for Ms. Bettina Edelstein, Op-ed Page, The New York Times from Arnold Kohen (20.11.1996)
- USCC: International Justice & Peace - East Timor Update (02/1996)
- Letter to Ms. Cora Weiss, The Samuel Rubin Foundation from Arnold Kohen (03.12.1996) | 2 pp.
- "Special Proposal for the Samuel Rubin Foundation on East Timor and Bishop Belo" (12/1996) | 5 pp.
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Fisherman (27.03.1996) [Portuguese] | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Hotel Mon Repos, Geneva from Arnold Kohen (01.04.1996) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Gary Bliss c/Rep. Patrick Kennedy from Arnold Kohen (12.04.1996)
- Draft letter to the President (15.04.1996)
- Draft Proposal on East Timor Secretariat: Background, What is Needed, What Will be Done, Structure and Oversight, Estimated Budget for 1996 (1996) | 9 pp.
- Fax message for Mr. Frank Monahan, Office of Government Liaison from Arnold Kohen (16.04.1996)
- Fax message for Mr. Burt Van Mulders, Broederlijk Delen from Arnold Kohen (16.04.1996)
- Fax message for Robyn Lieberman c/ Sen. Feingold from Arnold Kohen (17.04.1996)
- Fax message for Bishop Gunner Stalsett from Arnold Kohen (1996)
- The Kyodo News Service: Nobel laureates to team up for world peace: Ramos-Horta (17.08.1996) | 2 pp.
- Christian Consultation on East Timor - Preliminary Lobby Strategy on East Timor (26-28 January 1996) | 2 pp.
- Reflection on East Timor, From East Timorese Clergy for the 7th Christian Consultation on East Timor (26-28 January 1996) | 2 pp.
- Catholic Institute for International Relations invitation to the 7th Christian Consultation on East Timor - Brussels, 26-28 January 1996 from Catherine Scott, Asia Desk
- Draft Agenda: 7th Christian Consultation on East Timor (26-28 January 1996)
- Appeal to Unity written by Bishop Belo (26.05.1996) [Portuguese]
- Speech by Bishop Belo at the Nobel Banquet Comments (10.12.1996)
- Letter to all the participants of the 7th Christian Consultation on East Timor from Catherine Scott, Asia Desk (23.02.1996)
- The itinerary for the 7th Christian Consultation on East Timor (26-28 January 1996) | 16 pp.
- Letter to Ms Mette S. Owre, Press Division, Royal Ministry of Foreign Affairs from Wilson da Silva, Journalist for The Australian Financial Review (05.12.1996)
- Telefax to the Grand Hotel, forwarding to Arnold Kohen from Gloria Rosa-Wendelhoe (10.12.1996) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Dr. Chee Soon Juan from Dr. Peter Carey, Trinity College (14.11.1996)
- Telefax to the Grand Hotel, Oslo, forwarding to Arnold Kohen from Gloria Rosa-Wendelhoe (08.12.1996)
- Program: Bishop Belo's visit in Bergen (12.12.1996)
- Telefax to Mr. Arnold Kohen c/o Grand Hotel, Oslo from Gloria Rosa-Wendelhoe (07.12.1996)

- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Juan Federer (01.12.1996) Subj.: Norwegian ticket payment
- Email to Arnold Kohen (03.12.1996)
- Telefax to Arnold Kohen from Jonas Norling (10.12.1996) Subj.: Bishop Belo's visit to Stockholm on 12-13 December

Physical description: Textual Record. 103 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Portuguese  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-22-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-22-2

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1996.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 108 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Portuguese  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-22-3 - Various documents 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-22-3

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1996.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 114 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-22-4 - Various documents 4**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 4

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-22-4

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1996.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 81 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-23 - 1997 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1997 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-23

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents published or written in 1997.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-23-1 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-23-1

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:



Contains various documents such as letters, memorandums, fax messages and press releases that were written or published in 1997.

This item includes:

- Letter to The Honorable William J. Clinton, The President from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (20.10.1997)
- Letter to The Honorable William J. Clinton, The President from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (15.10.1997)
- Letter to The Honorable Madeleine Korbel Albright, Secretary of State from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (08.07.1997)
- Letter to The Honorable William J. Clinton, The President from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (05.06.1997)
- Letter to The Honorable William J. Clinton, The President from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (02.06.1997)
- Letter to The Honorable William J. Clinton, The President from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (12.05.1997)
- Letter to The Honorable William J. Clinton, The President from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (12.04.1997) | 2 pp.
- Letter to The Honorable Madeleine Korbel Albright, Secretary of State from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (23.01.1997)
- Letter to The Honorable William J. Clinton, The President from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (23.01.1997)
- Press Release: Joint Press Conference Ramos-Horta / Nelson Mandela (25.07.1997)
- Email to oilnews & Korinna Horta from George J. Aditjondro (20.08.1997) Subj.: Suhartos interests in Timor | 7 pp.
- Fax message to Korinna Horta from Danny Kennedy (19.04.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax to Arnold Kohen from Ms. Marit Varmo (21.04.1997) | 3 pp.
- Memo to Arnold Kohen from Pat, AFCOA Human Rights Office (25.03.1997)
- Letter to The Honorable William J. Clinton, The President from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (29.05.1997) | 2 pp.
- Bishop Belo in Padua - 10 June 1997: Articles from Il Gazzettino (11.06.1997) | 4 pp.
- Letter to The Honorable Warren Christopher, Secretary of the Department of State from Russell D. Feingold (15.01.1997)
- Memorandum to Father Drew Christiansen, S.J. and Tom Quigley from Arnold Kohen (29.01.1997) RE: Proposed efforts to assist 1996 Nobel Laureate Bishop Carlos Ximenes Belo of East Timor under auspices of possible Soros Foundation Grant to United States Catholic Conference or another catholic institution | 2 pp.
- National Faith-Based Strategy Retreat on East Timor (October 31 - November 2, 1997) Baltimore, Maryland Minutes: The Vision and Direction of The National Council of Churches of Christ East Timor Campaign | 8 pp.
- Letter to The Honorable William J. Clinton from Frank F. Wolf, Member of Congress (15.10.1997)
- World Policy Institute: New Study Documents \$1.1 Billion in U.S. Arms Sales to Indonesia; urges Clinton Administration to cancel F-16 sale to Suharto Regime (1997) | 3 pp.
- Amnesty International: Urgent Action: East Timor (07.07.1997)

- Email from hops@gn.apc.org (20.11.1997) Subj.: SMH: Bishop Belo urges inquiry into Timor execution claims | 2 pp.
- Report of Bishop Paul Moore Jr. on Visit to East Timor (October 4-10, 1997) | 4 pp.
- Fax message to Bernt from Steve Alston, CAFOD (10.09.1997) Subj.: Caritas Dili and FORUM Meeting
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Ian George, Archbishop of Adelaide (11.09.1997)
- Fax message for Mr. Arnold Kohen from Ian George, Archbishop of Adelaide (23.09.1997)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Sharon Scharfe, Director of the International Secretariat Parliamentarians for East Timor (22.05.1997)
- "Soeharto: Western Pressure on RI's Human Rights Record getting stronger" (Antara) (16.06.1997) | 2 pp.
- CNS - Catholic News Service: Forgiveness Essential in East Timor, Bishop Belo Says (03.06.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message to Ken Walsh from Jodi VanderMolen with an attached article: "The Suharto Lobby by Eyal Press" (07.01.1998) | 4 pp.
- "Conversations with Dom Carlos" (09.06.1997) | 2 pp.
- JRH's Washington schedule May 27-28 and June 7
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Cathy Rowan, Office of Social Concerns (20.05.1997) | 3 pp.
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Bruce P. Cameron (22.05.1997)
- Tentative invitation list for USCC Reception with Bishop Belo (18.06.1997) | 4 pp.
- Statement from Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of East Timor (01/1997)
- Statement to Organizations of Good Will in Norway and Other Places, Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of East Timor (01/1997)
- Flyer of "A Visit with Bishop Belo" on Sunday, June 1 at St. Paul Church, Cambridge with a revised schedule of his visit (21.06.1997) | 2 pp.
- Press Release - Office of Tibet: "The Dalai Lama speaks in New York City on harmony in diversity and joins Nobel Laureates to sign declaration on ending deadly arms trade" (15.05.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from the Catholic Charities of the Diocese of Santa Rosa (21.05.1997)
- Fax message for David Hinkley & Father Reinaldo Cardoso from Arnold Kohen (04.08.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for David Hinkley & Father Reinaldo Cardoso from Arnold Kohen (11.11.1997)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Anne R. Jones, Assistant to the Secretary of Yale (06.05.1997) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Dr. Geoffrey Hull, University of Western Sydney from William Brennan, Bishop of Wagga Wagga (18.07.1997)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Carl-Magnus Hyltenius, Ambassador (14.02.1997)
- Amnesty International: Urgent Action (16.01.1997)
- Publication that contains various sections: (1997) | 13 pp.
- Rationale
- History of the Project to 1997
- Methodology
- Budget

- Appendices

Physical description: Textual Record. 105 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-23-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-23-2

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes various letters, faxes, emails sent in 1997.

It includes:

- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Bob Robertweil, St. Martin's Press (14.04.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Esther Casady (27.05.1997)
- Fax message for Mr. Bert Van Mulders, Broederlijk Delen from Arnold Kohen (18.08.1997)
- Fax message for Mr. Karl Wintgens, Entraide et Fraternité from Arnold Kohen (18.08.1997)
- Fax message for Mr. Zacarias da Costa, East Timor Representation to the European Union from Arnold Kohen (18.08.1997)
- Fax message draft for Mr. Aryeh Neier, Open Society Institute from Arnold Kohen (18.08.1997)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Zacarias da Costa (01.07.1997)
- Fax message for Mr. Steve Alston and Steph O'Connell, Asia Desk CAFOD from Arnold Kohen (15.08.1997)
- Fax message for Asia Desk Trocaire from Arnold Kohen (15.08.1997)
- Fax message for Mr. Victor Scheffers, General Secretary of Justitia et Pax from Arnold Kohen (15.08.1997)
- Arnold Kohen's Confirmation of Participation in the 9th Christian Consultation on East Timor in Lisbon, Portugal (13-14 September 1997)
- Fax message to Lynn Fredrikson from Natacha Medem (29.06.1997)

- House of Representatives (106th Congress) Foreign operations, export financing, and related programs appropriations bill, 1998 | 2 pp.
- Letter to Congressman Frank R. Wolf from J. Stapleton Roy, Ambassador (03.07.1997) | 3 pp.
- Letter to Congressman Frank R. Wolf from Barbara Larkin (11.07.1997) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Mr. Rui M. Tereno, Embassy of Portugal from Martin S. Rendon, UNICEF (14.01.1997)
- Letter to Mr. Arnold Kohen from Geert Delbeke & Kris Jacquemyn (17.01.1997)
- Fax message for Kerry Brogan from Arnold Kohen (14.01.1997)
- Letter to Mr. Aryeh Neier, President of the Open Society Institute from Ginetta Sagan (21.02.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Dr. Geoffrey Hull (28.10.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Cindy (25.12.1997) Subj.: Article and thanks
- "Indonesia cited for human rights abuses in state department report" written by Patrick J. Kennedy, Member of Congress (03.02.1997)
- Press Release: Jose Ramos-Horta commends UN Human Rights commission vote on East Timor and praises Denmark for leadership on China (16.04.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Christian Aid (03.01.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax cover sheet to Arnold Kohen from Bruce Malkin (06.01.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Tom of the East Timor Ireland Solidarity Campaign (09.01.1997)
- Amnesty International: Urgent Action (08.01.1997) Subj.: Fear of torture | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Frank R. Wolf, member of Congress (12.11.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Tamrat Samuel, Political Affairs Officer of the United Nations (03.11.1997) with "Krumbach Declaration of 1997", Centre for Culture and Development of Timor Lorosae, An Appeal from the Catholic Bishops of the Church of Timor, attached with the fax | 10 pp.
- Letter to His Excellency President Nelson Mandela from José Ramos-Horta (01.08.1997) | 2 pp.
- "List of missing young people of the day of the demonstration on March 23rd, 1997 in Dili, East Timor" (23.03.1997) | 3 pp. [In Portuguese]
- "List of young Indonesian killers slightly injured in the demonstration on March 23rd, 1997 in Dili, East Timor" (23.03.1997) | 3 pp. [In Portuguese]
- "List of young people who were shot by Indonesian killers and seriously injured in the demonstration on March 23rd, 1997 in Dili, East Timor" (23.03.1997) [In Portuguese]
- Report of the Committee on Resolutions (06/1997)
- Human Rights in East Timor - Adopted by the Commission on Social Action of Reform Judaism (April 6-9, 1997)
- Background on East Timor and U.S. policy - East Timor Action Network, September 1997 | 3 pp.
- Letter to Bishop Carlos Belo from Arnold Kohen (08.01.1997)
- Letter to The President from Tony P. Hall & Frank Wolf, Members of Congress (09.07.1997)
- "Max Stahl on Church in East Timor" (1997)
- Letter to Bishop Belo from Robert A. Flaten, Chair of the Peace Prize Forum (19.11.1997)
- Letter to Bishop Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo c/o Arnold Kohen from P. Jeffrey Hopkins, Nobel Peace Laureates Conference Organizer (05.12.1997)

- Letter to Bishop Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo c/o Arnold Kohen from Professor P. Jeffrey Hopkins & Professor Daniel J. Ehnbohm (12.09.1997)
- Amnesty International: "East Timor: Death of Resistance Leader highlights need for independent human rights monitoring" (26.06.1997) | 2 pp.
- "Fear of torture" by Jose Antonio Belo (26.06.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen c/o Bishop Belo from Martha Highsmith, Associate Secretary of Yale University (13.05.1997) | 3 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Adan Bradbury, Production editor (16.01.1997) RE: Northern civil society organisations, advocacy and the search for peace in East Timor and Angola: East Timor section | 4 pp.
- Letter to Bishop Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo c/o Arnold Kohen from Professor P. Jeffrey Hopkins & Professor Daniel J. Ehnbohm, Nobel Peace Laureates Conference (12.09.1997) with a list of invitees and suggested topics
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from someone in East Timor (15.11.1997) [In Portuguese] | 4 pp.
- The White House: "Remarks by the President and Prime Minister Antonio Guterres of Portugal in Photo Opportunity" (03.04.1997) | 2 pp.
- Catholic News Service: "Vatican Calls for Just Solution to Strife in East Timor" (24.03.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Father Jose Lui Rodriguez from Arnold Kohen (27.03.1997)
- BBC Summary of World Broadcasts: "Struggle to become 'more confrontational' - resistance source" (02.04.1997)
- Letter to Dr. Geir Lundestad, Permanent Secretary of the Norwegian Nobel Institute from Arnold Kohen (19.04.1997)
- Fax message to Dr. Geir Lundestad, Permanent Secretary of the Norwegian Nobel Institute from Arnold Kohen (30.04.1997)
- Fax message for Steve Alston, Asia Desk CAFOD from Arnold Kohen (19.04.1997) | 6 pp.
- Fax message for Mr. Fransesc Vendrell from Arnold Kohen (29.04.1997)
- Draft Proposal for efforts to form an international secretariat to assist 1996 Nobel Laureate Bishop Carlos Ximenes Belo of East Timor, with the tentative name "Carlos Ximenes Belo Institute for Peace and Human Rights." (1997) | 5 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 103 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-23-3 - Various documents 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-23-3

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes various emails, faxes, letters written or sent in 1997.

This item includes:

- Fax message for P. Egidio Canil, Sacro Convento di San Francisco from Arnold Kohen (20.05.1997)
- Excerpt from report by Portuguese radio: "Bishop of Dili does not believe in freedom in his time" (14.05.1997) | 2 pp.
- List of activities that members of the Humanitarian Project have engaged in since Indonesia invaded East Timor in 1975 (1997) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Lidia Miani, Head of Asia-Pacific Desk (11.04.1997)
- Fax message to Media Taskforce from Mary Wareham for Jerry White, Chair of the United States Campaign to Ban Landmines (02.04.1997) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Letters Editor of Time Magazine from Arnold Kohen (12.04.1997)
- Fax message for Dr. Francis Sejersted, The Norwegian Nobel Committee from Arnold Kohen (07.04.1997)
- Congressman Patrick J. Kennedy News Release: "Kennedy, co-sponsors to unveil bill placing military sanctions on Indonesia" (19.03.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Dr. Tilman Ruff, International Health Unit (18.03.1997) RE: Public Health Association of Australia 1997 Annual Conference, 5-8 October 1997, Melbourne, "Rights to Health" | 2 pp.
- Position of Program Officer Landmine Program (02.04.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Charles Beach, Chaminade College Prep School (22.03.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen & Paul Moore from Brian Grieves, The Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America (12.03.1997)
- Fax message for Bishop Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo from Mary Sue Callan-Farley, Mount Holyoke College (27.02.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Patrick Walsh, ACFOA (25.03.1997)
- Fax message to Tamrat Samuel from Sidney (25.03.1997) RE: Some addition information from Dili
- Fax message for Most Reverend Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo from Most Reverend Theodore E. McCarrick, Archbishop of Newark (10.02.1997)
- Burma News Update, No. 27 - 26 March 1997
- Fax message for Bishop Carlos Belo from Dr. Tilman, International Health Unit (07.11.1997) RE: 29th Annual Conference of the Public Health Association of Australia Rights to Health, 5-8 October 1997, Melbourne, Australia

- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Dr. Tilman Ruff, International Health Unit (27.03.1997) RE: Public Health Association of Australia 1997 Annual Conference, 5-8 October 1997, Melbourne, 'Rights to Health'
- Letter to Congressman Frank R. Wolf, Congress of the United States from John McCarthy, Bishop of Austin (10.02.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from The Honorable Frank R. Wolf (27.03.1997)
- Letter to The Honorable Frank R. Wolf from Most Reverend Theodore E. McCarrick, Archbishop of Newark (04.03.1997)
- Fax message for Dr. Pavel Seiffer from Arnold Kohen (20.08.1997)
- "East Timor Nobel laureate criticizes leak on UN documents over territory" (02.07.1997)
- Fax message to Father Egidio Canil OFM Conv., Basilica San Francesco from Arnold Kohen (08.07.1997)
- Draft of the 1997 Manuscript Published in the London Tablet written by Arnold Kohen (1997)
- Fax message to Padre Jose Pacheco da Silva from Arnold Kohen (25.08.1997) [In Portuguese]
- To Organizations of Good Will in Norway and Other Places from Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of East Timor (01/1997)
- 77th Plenary Meeting: 37/30. Questions of East Timor (03.01.1997)
- Fax message for M. Zacarias da Costa, East Timor Representative to the European Union from Arnold Kohen (27.08.1997)
- Fax message for M. Zacarias da Costa, East Timor Representative to the European Union from Arnold Kohen (23.08.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for M. Zacarias da Costa, East Timor Representative tot eh European Union from Arnold Kohen (23.08.1997)
- Fax message for M. Zacarias da Costs, East Timor Representative to the European Union from Arnold Kohen (26.08.1997)
- Fax message for Padre Pacheco da Silva from Arnold Kohen (26.08.1997) [In Portuguese]
- Fax message Ms. Anne Jones, Office of the Secretary of Yale University from Arnold Kohen (27.08.1997)
- Doctor of Divinity: The Most Reverend Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo - Spiritual Leader and Champion of Peace (28.04.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Arnold Kohen, Christian Aid (30.01.1997)
- "Schedule for Bishop Belo visit to Washington 6/15-19/97"
- Fax message for Mr. Bert Van Mulders, Broederlijk Delen from Arnold Kohen (18.08.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Abe Barreto Soares (07.11.1997)
- Fax message for Dr. Pavel Seiffer from Arnold Kohen (20.08.1997)
- Letter to Bishop Belo c/o Humanitarian Project from Justin Kileullen, Director of Trocaire (21.05.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from The Revd. Dr. Anthony Harvey (19.10.1997)
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Luc Van Looy (22.10.1997)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from John S. Cummins, Bishop of Oakland (07.01.1997)
- Fax message to The Honorable Jose Serrano, House of Representatives from a signature but unclear to whom (14.08.1997)
- Message to Catholic Agencies, Other Organizations and People of Good Will from Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of Dili (19.06.1997)

- Message to Agencies, Organizations and People of Good Will from Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of Dili (19.06.1997)
- Fax message for Father Drew Christiansen, S.J. from Arnold Kohen (28.01.1997)
- Fax message for Mr. Fransesc Vendrell from Arnold Kohen (14.08.1997) | 2 pp.
- Draft letter written by Father Domingos da Cunha (1997) | 2 pp.
- Letter to the Humanitarian Project from Arthur G. Altschul, President of the Overbrook Foundation (30.06.1997)
- Letter to the Arnold Kohen from Robert A. Flaten, Chair of the Peace Prize Forum (19.11.1997)
- Document for Jamie Couch from Carlos Filipe X. Belo, Bishop of Dili (18.06.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Noam Chomsky, Massachusetts Institute of Technology (28.02.1997)
- Fax message for Dr. Geir Lundestad, Norwegian Nobel Institute from Arnold Kohen (23.02.1997)
- “Peregrinação da Família Salesiana a Fatíma” (18.05.1997) [In Portuguese] | 4 pp.
- Fax message to Robert Archer, International Council on Human Rights Policy c/o Interights from Anti-Slavery International (01.09.1997)
- Fax message to Mons. Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo from P. Egidio Canil (16.05.1997) [In Portuguese]
- An invitation to Most Rev. Bishop Paul Moore, Jr. and Mrs. Randa Moore, Most Rev. Bishop Ian George, Mr. Arnold Kohen and Mrs. Korinna Horta to visit the Catholic Diocese of Dili from October 4th - 12th, 1997 from Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (03.10.1997)
- Amnesty International Urgent Action: Fear of torture (26.09.1997)
- Amnesty International Urgent Action: Fear of torture (30.09.1997)
- Amnesty International Urgent Action: Fear of torture (14.10.1997)
- Amnesty International Urgent Action: Possible “disappearance” / Fear for Safety (21.10.1997)
- Amnesty International Urgent Action: Fear of imminent execution (23.10.1997)
- Letter to the supporters of the East Timor Human Rights Centre from Maria Brett, Director (21.05.1997)
- “Bishop Belo visits Liverpool” by the Archdiocese of Liverpool Press and Information Office (08.06.1997) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Jess Agustin, Programme Officer of Développement et Paix (03.04.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Mairead Maguire, Peace People (20.02.1997) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Dr. Linda Koch Lorimer, Vice President and Secretary of Yale University from Mgr. Carlos Felipe X. Belo (18.04.1997)
- Memo to Maureen Aung-Thwin from Arnold Kohen (02/1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Richard J. Wood, Yale University (29.08.1997)
- Statement written by Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of East Timor (01/1997)
- Statement to Organizations of Good Will in Norway and Other Places from Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of East Timor (01/1997)
- Telefax to Mr. Arnold Kohen from Adrien-Claude Zoller, Director of the International Service for Human Rights (13.03.1997) RE: Ceremony in honour of the 1996 Nobel Peace Prize Winners
- Fax message for Ms. Fionnuala Gilson, Trocaire from Arnold Kohen (02.07.1997) | 3 pp.
- Fax message for Ms. Clarita Benzon, Novib from Arnold Kohen (06.07.1997)



- Fax message for Ms. Veronika Mitkova, Forum 2000 Foundation from Arnold Kohen (23.08.1997)
- Text of speech of Bishop Belo to U.S. Bishops meeting in Kansas City, June 20,1997 | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Mr. Arnold Kohen from Fr. Egidio Canil, OFM Conv., Basikuca San Francesco (22.06.1997)
- Email to asedi@aol.com from Thomas Quigley (30.10.1997)
- Letter to The Humanitarian Project from Steve Alston, International Division of CAFOD (29.07.1997) includes the Funding Agreement between The Humanitarian Project and CAFOD | 4 pp.
- Fax message for Sigrid from Arnold Kohen (1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Natacha Meden (20.06.1997)
- Fax message for D. Carlos F. Ximenes Belo from Arnold Kohen (23.06.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Fionnuala Gilsenan cc. Tom Hyland (17.01.1997)

Physical description: Textual Record. 107 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Portuguese  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

#### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-23-4 - Various documents 4**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 4

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-23-4

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes various faxes, letters, and documents published in 1997.

It includes:

- Report of Bishop Paul Moore Jr. on visit to East Timor, October 4-10, 1997 | 4 pp.
- Letter to The President from Tony P. Hall, Member of Congress (03.06.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Bob Zachritz (10.06.1997) RE: Hall Amendment and Hall letter to President | 3 pp.
- Fax message to Mr. Fransesc Vendrell from Arnold Kohen (21.10.1997)

- Fax message to Helevetas c/o Clarita Benzon from Arnold Kohen (05.02.1997)
- Fax message to Fr. Egidio Canil, OFM Conv., Basilica San Francesco from Arnold Kohen (26.09.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Lucia of Amnesty International (28.01.1997)
- Fax message for Bishop Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo from Arnold Kohen (23.10.1997)
- Fax message to Father Mauricio de Bastos e Pinho, Casa Don Bosco from Arnold Kohen (17.02.1997)
- Fax message to Father Mauricio de Bastos e Pinho, Casa Don Bosco from Arnold Kohen (17.02.1997)
- Fax message for Father Jose Luis Rodriguez, Santander from Arnold Kohen (17.02.1997)
- Invoice from Continental-American Travel Inc. to Arnold Kohen (21.05.1997) | 2 pp.
- Invitation from The United States Catholic Conference and the Asia Pacific Center for Justice and Peace to attend an interfaith reception honoring 1996 Nobel Peace Prize Co-Laureate Bishop Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo of East Timor (18.06.1997)
- Saint Paul Church: "A Winning Visit" (08.06.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Erie Schwartz (23.12.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Mark Chmiel (20.06.1997)
- Fax message for Ms. Anne R. Jones, Office of the Secretary of Yale University from Arnold Kohen (28.04.1997)
- Fax message to Jeremy Cronin from Natacha Meden (28.07.1997)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Fionnuala Gilsean, Asia Project Officer of Trocaire (17.11.1997)
- Letter to Mr. Micheal Chamberlain from Louise M. Slaughter, Member of Congress (11.12.1997)
- Fax message for Jan Erik Forsberg from Arnold Kohen (06.01.1997)
- Fax message for Bert Van Mulders, Broederlijk Delen from Arnold Kohen (05.01.1997)
- Fax message for Mr. John Hueston, Press Department, Trocaire from Arnold Kohen (06.01.1997)
- Fax message for Ms. Lidia Miani, Asia Desk, CCFD from Arnold Kohen (06.01.1997)
- Fax message for Ms. Sigrid Langebrekker, Norwegian Nobel Institute from Arnold Kohen (06.01.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for the Honorable Kjell Magne Bondevik, Chairman Worldview Rights from Arnold Kohen (06.01.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Mr. Asbjorn Eide, Director of the Norwegian Institute of Human Rights from Arnold Kohen (06.01.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Mons. Carlos F. Ximenes Belo from Arnold Kohen (23.06.1997)
- Fax message for The Most Reverend Ian George, Adelaide, Australia, The Most Reverend Ellison Pogo, Honiara, Solomon Islands, Dean Richard Wood, Yale Divinity School, New Haven & Mr. Arnold Kohen from The Right Reverend Paul Moore Jr. (24.06.1997)
- Fax message to Bruce Cameron from Natacha Meden, from the Desk of Jose Ramos-Horta (29.06.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey in Australia (1997)
- Fax message for Bob Zachritz from Arnold Kohen (30.06.1997)
- Letter to Mr. Aryah Neier, Open Society Institute from Ginetta Sagan, Aurora Foundation (19.09.1997)
- Fax message for Sigrid Langebrekker from Arnold Kohen (25.08.1997)

- Fax message for Dr. Francis Sejersted, The Norwegian Nobel Committee from Arnold Kohen (30.09.1997)
- Letter to Dr. Geir Lunderstad, Permanent Secretary of the Norwegian Nobel Committee from the Senator of Appropriations (U.S) (23.09.1997)
- Fax message for Mr. Asbjorn Eide, Director of the Norwegian Institute of Human Rights from Arnold Kohen (04.02.1997) | 2 pp.
- Draft proposal for efforts to assist 1996 Nobel Laureate Bishop Carlos Ximenes Belo of East Timor in formation of an international effort to promote peace and human rights (1997) | 4 pp.
- Draft proposal for efforts to assist 1996 Nobel Laureate Bishop Carlos Ximenes Belo of East Timor on international visits in 1997 and 1998 (1997) | 5 pp.
- "Estimated costs for Bishop Belo's for each of 1997 and 1998 visits" The Humanitarian Project (1997)
- Letter to Mr. Aryeh Neier, Open Society Institute from (Rev.) Drew Christiansen, S.J., Director of the USCC Office of International Justice and Peace (26.08.1997)
- Letter to Mr. Arnold Kohen from Mgr. Carlos F. X. Belo and Amandio de Ararjo Sarmiento (28.10.1997) | 2 pp.
- Message to Catholic Agencies, Other Organizations and People of Good Will from Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of Dili (19.06.1997)
- Message to Agencies, Organizations and People of Good Will from Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of Dili (19.06.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Misiones Jesuitas (19.02.1997)
- "8th Christian Consultation on East Timor, 13-14 September 1997, Annotated Agenda"
- Handwritten note to Arnold Kohen from the Community of the Peace People (18th January, 1997)
- Letter to Mgr. Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of Belo from Victor Scheffers, Commissie Justitia et Pax Nederland (23.09.1997)
- Draft Only: for Arnold Kohen: "An East Timor Congressional Caucus: A Concept Paper" (08.05.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Victor Scheffers, Justitia et Pax from Arnold Kohen (08.07.1997)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Roy J. Shelly, Director of Marian Shrine (26.01.1997)
- Fax message for Ms. Anne R. Jones, Office of the Secretary of Yale University from Arnold Kohen (28.04.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Amy Musher, Time Magazine (23.04.1997)
- Fax message for Most Rev. Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of Dili from Most Reverend Theodore E. McCarrick, Archbishop of Newark (10.02.1997)
- Fax message for D. Carlos F. X. Belo & Pe. Mauricio Pinho from Arnold Kohen (19.05.1997)
- Fax message for Tom Quigley from Arnold Kohen (01.07.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Mr. Arnold Kohen from Fr. Mauricio Pinho, Provincia Portuguesa da Socredade Salesiana (25.07.1997)
- Email from andrew@ozramp.net.au (17.06.1997) Subj.: "Clinton and Bishop Belo Meet"
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Geir Lundestad, The Norwegian Nobel Institute (21.04.1997)
- Telefax to Arnold Kohen from Prof. Francis Sejersted, University of Oslo (22.04.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Steve Alston, CAFOD (19.05.1997)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from David Hickey (01.04.1997)

- Fax message for Padre Antonio Gonçalves from Arnold Kohen (02.11.1997) [Portuguese]
- Fax message for Ms. Fionualla Gilsean, Asia Desk Trocaire from Arnold Kohen (15.08.1997)
- Fax message for Manuel Abrantea from Arnold Kohen (15.12.1997)
- Fax message for Archbishop Ian George, Adelaide from Arnold Kohen (15.12.1997)
- Fax message for Manuel Abrantes c/o Lucia Withers, Southeast Asia Team from Arnold Kohen (16.12.1997)
- Letter to Bishop Belo c/o Arnold Kohen from Justin Kilcullen, Director of Trocaire (11/1997) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Stephanie O'Connell, International Division— Asia (16.12.1997)
- Fax message for Mr. Lowell Larsen, Director of Cultural Events at Concordia College from Arnold Kohen (12.11.1997)
- Fax message for Victor Scheffers, General Secretary, Commission on Justice and Peace, Netherlands from Arnold Kohen (06.01.1997)
- Fax message for Karl Erik Svartberg, Caritas Sweden from Arnold Kohen (06.01.1997)
- Fax message for Letters Editor of Time Magazine ATTN: Ms. Betty Satterwhite from Arnold Kohen (12.04.1997)
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Juan of East Timor International Support Center (Darwin, Australia) (25.01.1997)

Physical description: Textual Record. 97 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-23-5 - Various documents 5**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 5

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-23-5

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes various faxes, emails, letters published in 1997.

It includes:

- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Steve Alston, CAFOD (01.09.1997) | 5 pp.

- Fax message for Ms. Cynthia Cannell, Janklow & Associates from Arnold Kohen (21.08.1997)
- Fax message for Mr. Per Stannum & Ms. Marianne Kvan from Arnold Kohen (26.01.1997)
- Fax message for Jose Ramos Horta and Natacha Meden from Arnold Kohen (23.06.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Natacha Meden (18.06.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Fionnuala Gilsean, Trocaire (19.09.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Fionnuala Gilsean, Asia Project Officer Trocaire (04.09.1997) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Mr. Robert Weil, St. Martin's Press from Arnold Kohen (14.07.1997)
- Fax message for Ms. Cynthia Cannell, Janklow & Nesbit Associates (14.07.1997)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Victor Scheffers, Commissie Justitia et Pax Nederland (03.02.1997)
- Fax message to The Humanitarian Project from Asbjørn Eide, Norwegian Institute of Human Rights (30.01.1997)
- Fax message for Geert Delbeke & Kris Jacquemyn , KTRO from Arnold Kohen (17.01.1997)
- Fax message for Natacha Meden from Arnold Kohen (07.08.1997)
- Letter to Mr. Arnold Kohen from Adrien-Claude Zoller, Director of International Service for Human Rights (11.03.1997)
- Letter to Mgr. Filipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of Dili from Adrien-Claude Zoller, Director of International Service for Human Rights (10.03.1997) | 2 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Fionnuala Gilsean, Asia Project Officer (04.09.1997)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Geir Lundestad, Director of the Norwegian Nobel Institute (16.12.1997)
- "Proposal for support to assist Bishop Belo visits in 1997" (1997) | 3 pp.
- Council on Foreign Relations: "Lucheon with José Ramos-Horta" — "A Just and Peaceful Solution For East Timor" (21.02.1997) | 4 pp.
- Amnesty International: "Asia: Refugees flee worsening human rights situation" (01.10.1997) | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 33 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-24 - 1998 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1998 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-24

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents published in 1998.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-24-1 - Various documents 1**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 1

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-24-1

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes:

- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from the Office of the Honorable Frank R. Wolf (24.11.1998) with an attached letter to The Honorable J. Stapleton Roy, US Ambassador | 3 pp.
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Mgr. Carlos Filipe X. Belo (17.01.1998) [In Portuguese]
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Dr. Geoffrey Hull (07.01.1998)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Dr. Geoffrey Hull (26.01.1998)
- Letter to his Excellency Theodore E. McCarrick, Archbishop of New York from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (25.11.1998)
- Letter to The Honorable J. Stapleton Roy, US Ambassador from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (24.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- Tony Hall News: "More than 100 Members of Congress urge Clinton and Indonesian President Habibie to ease concerns in East Timor" (09.09.1998) | 3 pp.

- Letter to the Honorable Bacharuddin Jusuf Habibie, President of the Republic of Indonesia from 101 Members of Congress (09.09.1998) | 8 pp.
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Dennis W. Frado, Director of the Lutheran Office for World Community (27.11.1998)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Mgr. Carlos Filipe X. Belo, Bishop of Dili (30.04.1998)
- Fax message for the Letters to the Editor Page, The New York Times from Arnold Kohen (17.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Dr. Geir Lundestad, Norwegian Nobel Institute from Arnold Kohen (07.06.1998)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Dr. Geir Lundestad (08.06.1998)
- Letter to Mr. Orville Schnell from The Rt. Rev. Paul Moore cc/ Arnold Kohen (24.06.1998)
- Letter to Mr. Jonathan Kozol from The Rt. Rev. Paul Moore cc/ Arnold Kohen (24.06.1998)
- "Solidarity with the People of Ache" by Mgr. Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (28.08.1998) [translated from Portuguese]
- Fax message for Bishop Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo from Arnold Kohen (01.12.1998)
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Tom Hyland, East Timor Ireland Solidarity Campaign (17.12.1998) | 3 pp.
- Letter to Mr. Thomas Hart, Director of Government Relations with the Episcopal Church from Arnold Kohen (14.06.1998)
- Fax message for Rev. J. Martins from Rev. Reinaldo Cardoso (15.12.1998) [Portuguese]
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Mgr. Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (15.11.1998) [Portuguese]
- Letter to The Honorable Madeleine Albright, Secretary of State from Seven Members of Congress (Tony Hall, Frank Wolf, John Olver, Nita Lowey, Tom Lantos, James McGovern, Patrick Kennedy) (22.12.1998)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from the Salesian School of Manique (Escola Salesiana de Manique) (18.11.1998)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Lobsang Tenphell, Assistant to the Secretary of the Dalai Lama (30.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- Press Statement - East Timor (20.11.1998)
- News Release to Arnold Kohen entitled "Relatives of Murdered British Newsmen Demand Judicial Inquiry" from Hugh Dowson, Development Officer of the United Nations Association Western Region (12.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Bernt Gulbrandsen (19.10.1998) RE: The Humanitarian Program for East-Timor
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Tom Quigley (19.11.1998)
- Letter to Tom Quigley, International Justice and Peace USCC from Rebecca Asedillo, Peace with Justice Educator (18.11.1998) with a draft letter to The Honorable Madeleine Albright, Secretary of State attached | 3 pp.
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Andrew Miller, St-Martin's Press (23.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Mgr. Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (29.08.1998)
- Fax to Arnold Kohen that includes a passage of text to be inserted into his work (30.10.1998)

- Fax message to the Letters to the Editor, The Wall Street Journal from Arnold Kohen (22.10.1998)
- Letter to Most Reverend Hilton Forrest Deakin, Auxiliary Bishop of Melbourne from Thomas Quigley, United States Catholic Conference (22.01.1998)
- Letter to Most Reverend Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo, Bishop of Dili from His Eminence Cardinal Roger Mahony, Archbishop of Los Angeles (14.10.1998)
- Fax message to Bishops Carlos F.X. Bello from Archbishop Theodore E. McCarrick (22.01.1999) Subj.: National Catholic Jubilee Gathering
- Fax message to Dr. Carlos Gaspar c/o Presidency of the Portuguese Republic from Arnold Kohen (08.09.1998)
- Fax message to Stanley Roth, Assistant Secretary for Asian Affairs from Jose Ramos Horta (23.03.1998)
- Email to Gunnar Stalsett from Arnold Kohen (07.07.1998) Subj.: "Bishop Belo's recent statements" | 2 pp.
- Email to Gunnar Stalsett from Arnold Kohen "US Senate resolution, etc" (16.07.1998)
- Fax message to Ms. Cynthia Cannell from Arnold Kohen (20.01.1998)
- Letter to The Right Reverend Paul Moore Jr. from Walter Mondale (11.03.1998)
- USCC: International Justice & Peace - East Timor Action Alert (06/1998)
- USCC Communications: "Press for Human Rights Progress in East Timor, Archbishop Urges"
- Letter to The Honorable Madeleine K. Albright from Most Reverend Theodore E. McCarrick, Archbishop of Newark (05.06.1998)
- Fax message for Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (14.10.1998)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Nittaya Thrappouth, OXFAM (13.10.1998) | 3 pp.
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Jess Agustin, Asia/Pacific Program Officer (15.05.1998) Subj.: East Timor Humanitarian Project
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Bernt Gulbrandsen (04.05.1998)
- Fax message for Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo from Arnold Kohen (29.04.1998)
- Fax message to Mr. Bisipu di Tekema from Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo (26.07.1998)
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Steve Alston, Asia - International Division CAFOD (03.07.1998)
- Handwritten letter to Arnold Kohen from Mgr. Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo (25.02.1998)
- Minutes of Advisory Board: The Humanitarian Project - Present: Bishop Paul Moore Jr., David Hinkley, Martin Rendon, Arnold Kohen (07.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Sergio Regazzoni (26.01.1998)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Bishop Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (30.08.1998)
- Letter to Arnold Kohen from Bishop Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (29.08.1998)
- Fax message to Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (13.12.1998)
- Fax message to Bisipu di Takema from Bishop Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (07.01.1998)
- Fax message to Bishop Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo from Arnold Kohen (01.05.1998)
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Pat Smythe (08.12.1998) | 2 pp.
- "East Timor: New atrocities and an urgent need for world action" by Arnold Kohen (1998) | 6 pp.
- "News from Bishop Belo" (12/1998)
- "Bishop Belo Denounces Shootings" (1998)
- Fax message for Dr. Geir Lundestad, Director of the Norwegian Nobel Institute from Arnold Kohen (12.07.1998)



- Email to Arnold Kohen from Noam Chomsky (10.10.1998)
- Letter to The Honorary Degree Committee c/o The Secretary, Yale from The Rt. Rev. Paul Moore Jr. (05.12.1998)
- Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Paul Valentin (27.01.1998) Subj.: On-going matters Humanitarian Project - Oxfam (28.01.1998) | 2 pp.
- Fax message to Father Reinaldo Cardoso, Vice President Mr. David Hinkley, Secretary-Treasurer from Arnold Kohen (18.11.1998)
- Fax message to Bishop Carlos F.X. Belo from Archbishop Theodore E. McCarrick (19.11.1998) Subj.: National Catholic Jubilee Gathering

Physical description: Textual Record. 103 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Portuguese  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-24-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-24-2

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes various documents published in 1998.

It includes:

- Email to Arnold Kohen from Pat Smythe (09.12.1998) | 2 pp.
- Letter to The President from 101 Members of Congress (09.09.1998) | 8 pp.
- Tony Hall News: "Hall Comment on Resignation of Indonesian President Suharto" (21.05.1998)
- Fax message for Tony Hall from a Representative of the White House (06.05.1998)
- Letter to the Honorable Bacharuddin Jusuf Habibie, President of the Republic of Indonesia from Russel D. Feingolf & Jack Reed, U.S. Senators (12.06.1998)
- U.S. Senator Russ Feingold News Release: "Feingold Works for Progress on East Timor" (12.06.1998)

- Letter to Bishop Carlos Belo from William C. Vocke, Jr., President and Executive Director of World Affairs Council of Greater Cincinnati (02.12.1998) | 2 pp.
- 'Resolution on standing in solidarity with those who are oppressed in East Timor' Adopted by the 207th General Assembly (1995) Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.) (19.12.1999) | 3 pp.
- 'United Methodist Church resolution on East Timor' (19.12.1998) | 5 pp.
- 'The Book of Resolutions of the United Methodist Church' (19.12.1998) | 2 pp.
- 'East Timor' Adopted by the 108th Annual Convention of the Central Conference of American Rabbis (06/1997)
- 'The Political Game Begins' by Tony Jenkins (06.09.1998) | 4 pp.
- "The world has long known about the East Timorese death toll. Now retired Lt-Col Subiyanto speaks out about Indonesian casualties" a two page interview with Lt-Col Subiyanto (1998) | 2 pp.
- 'USAID/Indonesia East Timor overview' (07.08.1998) | 3 pp.
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Robert Zachritz (08.07.1998) Subj.: Meeting yesterday with USAID Administrator Brian Atwood
- Human Rights Watch: 'New Report says Official denials of Indonesian rapes hinder investigation' (08.09.1998)
- Email to Domingos Cunha from Alves Martins (03.11.1998) | 4 pp.
- Tony Hall News: 'More than 100 Members of Congress urge Clinton and Indonesian President Habibie to ease concerns in East Timor' (09.09.1998) | 3 pp.
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Andrew Miller (04.11.1998)
- Email from Sharon R.A. Scharfe (14.09.1998) Subj.: Belo calls for setting-up United Front
- Fax message to Bernt Gulbrandsen, Caritas Norge from Arnold Kohen (30.05.1998)
- Fax message to Bernt Gulbrandsen from Arnold Kohen (13.05.1998)
- Fax message to Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (13.05.1998)
- Fax message to Dr. Benjamin Corte-Real from Arnold Kohen (13.05.1998)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Jim Magno (22.10.1998)
- Fax message to Natacha Meden from Cora Wess (14.01.1998)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Mgr. Carlos F.X. Belo (28.04.1998)
- Fax message to Mr. Tony Hall, Member of Congress from Mgr. Carlos Filipe X. Belo (10.08.1998)
- Indonesia: USAID's crisis response an overview of program changes (07.08.1998) | 4 pp.
- Letter given to President Habibie by East Timor's Bishops: Encounter with the President of the Republic of Indonesia, Jakarta (24.06.1998) | 4 pp.
- Notes about a book written about East Timor with pages annotated with comments attached | 28 pp.
- News Bulletin (The Humanitarian Project): July 14, 1998 | 2 pp.
- News Item (The Humanitarian Project): July 20, 1998
- Daily Press briefing of office of spokesman for Secretary-General (01.07.1998)
- Press Release Secretary-General: 'Secretary-General concerned by East Timor violence, urges restraint, tolerance and peaceful discourse' (30.06.1998)
- Human Rights Watch: Independent investigation needed in East Timor (02.07.1998) | 3 pp.
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Carmel at Tapol (04.08.1998) | 2 pp.
- Email to Carmel at Tapol from Arnold Kohen (04.08.1998)
- ABC International News: East Timor Bishop rejects invitation from South Africa's President (27.07.1997)

- Letter to Catherine Scoot, Asia Policy Officer CIIR from Thomas E. Quigley, Policy Adviser, East Asian Affairs (02.01.1998)
- Draft letter to President Clinton (1998)
- Draft letter to President Habib, President of the Republic of Indonesia (1998) | 2 pp.
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Korinna Horta (20.05.1998)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Benjamin Corte-Real, University of East Timor (13.05.1998)
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen that includes various songs (poetic text) (09.0.1998) | 10 pp.
- Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (23.04.1998)
- "Amien Rais accepts referendum in East Timor" (13.05.1998)
- Fax message to Mr. Manuel Abranted from Arnold Kohen (04.07.1998)
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Steve Alston (12.07.1998)
- Fax message to Mr. Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (21.04.1998)
- Fax message to Tom Quigley, USCC from Pat Smythe (31.03.1998)
- Fax message to Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (22.04.1998)
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Gunnar Staalsett (05.04.1998) Subj.: Re: Bishop Belo May 23-25
- Fax message to Mr. Bob Zachritz c/o Rep. Tony Hall from Arnold Kohen (12.05.1998)
- Letter to Rev. Dr. Harvey from Archbishop Pablo Puente, Apostolic Nuncio (07.05.1998)
- Fax message to Bishop Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo from Arnold Kohen (06.05.1998)
- The Humanitarian Project: 'East Timor after the August 1998 UN Talks: What is the real situation?' (20.08.1998) | 5 pp.
- Email to Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey C. Gunn (03.05.1998) | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 139 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-24-3 - Various documents 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-24-3

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The item includes various item written in 1998.

It includes:

- \* Letter to Bishop Belo from Bob Doolittle, Youth Director at Saint Paul Parish, MA (30.04.1998)
- \* Fax message to Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo c/o UPS from Arnold Kohen (23.02.1998)
- \* Fax message fro Bishop Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo c/o Missionsprokur der Salesianer Don Boscos from Arnold Kohen (05.03.1998)
- \* Email to Arnold Kohen from Carlos Garulo (20.02.1998)
- \* Fax transmission to Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (04.02.1998)
- \* Letter to The Hon. Tony Hall (30.06.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Sample letter to members of Congress on East timor (29.06.1998)
- \* East Timor Action Alert: Recent Events (29.06.1998)
- \* 'Encounter with the President of the Republic of Indonesia, Jakarta (24 June 1998)' | 2 pp.
- \* Memorandum to the Members of the East Timor Working Group from Becky Asedillo of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the USA (31.03.1998)
- \* News from Congresswoman Nancy Pelosi: Statement of Congresswoman Nancy Pelosi on reports of U.S. training of the Indonesian military (17.03.1998)
- \* News from Congressman Lane Evans: States of Congressman Lane Evans on Indonesian special forces and JCET (17.03.1998)
- \* East Timor Action network Press Conference: Statement by Congressman Patrick J. Kennedy (18.03.1998)
- \* Fax message for Mr. Takema from Bishop Belo (14.07.1998)
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Natacha Meden (20.01.1998)
- \* "Resolution on East Timor passed the United States Sente by a unanimous vote on July 10, 1998." | 2 pp.
- \* Fax message for Ms. Ginetta Sagan from Arnold Kohen (29.01.1998)
- \* Fax message for Father Benigno Castejon & Father Jess Jimenez from Arnold Kohen (29.01.1998)
- \* Fax message for Pe. Jesus Jimenez, Misiones Salesianas from Arnold Kohen (31.01.1998)
- \* Letter to Dr. Gunnar Staalsett, University of Oslo from the Pontificio Collegio Portoghese (02.05.1998)
- \* Telefax for Arnold Kohen from the Portuguese Embassy in the United Kingdom (22.06.1998)
- \* Email to Arnold Kohen from Gunnar Staalsett (02.04.1998)
- \* Revised Author's Note written by Arnold Kohen (24.08.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* 'José Ramos-Horta Responds to Ali Alatas' (30.07.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Domingos DaCunha (17.11.1998) with three pages attached of correspondence in Portuguese | 4 pp.
- \* An invitation from the Center for Religious Freedom of Freedom House to a special reception at Freedom House for Dr. Paul Marshall on December 21, 1998
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from the Institute for Public Affairs (Chicago) (25.08.1998)
- \* Letter to the Honorable Barbara Boxer from Ruby Y. Anderson, Director of California Church (06.08.1998) Subj.: Support: H. con. Res. 258 and S. Res. 237 Self Determination for East Timor | 2 pp.
- \* Fax message for Mgr. Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo from Arnold Kohen (03.08.1998)

- \* Fax message for Doctorandus Benjamin Araujo e Corte-Real, Universitas Timor Timur from Arnold Kohen (26.04.1998)
- \* '1992 Reebok Human Rights Award Winner Fernando de Araujo Released from Prison in Indonesia' (23.03.1998)
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (25.03.1998)
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Jesus Jimenez, Procurator, 'Misiones Salesianas' (30.01.1998)
- \* Resolution on East Timor: California-Nevada Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church (03.04.1998) | 7 pp.
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (20.01.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (21.01.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Fax message for Bispo. Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo from Arnold Kohen (05.05.1998)
- \* Fax message for Bernt Gulbrandsen, Caritas Norge from Arnold Kohen (12.05.1998)
- \* Fax message for Bishop Belo from The Revd. Dr. Anthony Harvey, Westminster Abbey (24.02.1998)
- \* Draft letter to Bishop Belo written by Most Reverend Theodore E. McCarrick (05/1998)
- \* Draft letter to The Honorable Madeleine K. Albright (Secretary of State on Indonesia/East Timor) written by Most Reverend Theodore E. McCarrick (05/1998)
- \* Fax message for Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (31.05.1998)
- \* Fax message for Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (30.05.1998)
- \* Letter to the Honorable Tony P. Hall from Robert X. Boyer, U.S. Agency for International Development (22.05.1998)
- \* Letter to the Honorable Frank R. Wolf from J. Stapleton Roy, Ambassador (22.04.1998)
- \* Fax message for Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (02.02.1998)
- \* Fax message for Mr. Robert Weil, St. Martin's Press from Arnold Kohen (31.05.1998)
- \* Fax message for Dr. Benjamin Corte-Real from Arnold Kohen (08.05.1998)
- \* Fax message for Dr. Benjamin Corte-Real from Arnold Kohen (09.05.1998)
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Chris Dammers (13.02.1998) Subj.: East Timor: internally displaced people
- \* Letter to The Honorable William J. Clinton, The President of the United States from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (22.01.1998)
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Senator Patrick Leahy (10.4.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Email CC'd to Arnold Kohen from Denni W. Frado, Lutheran Office for World Community (04.03.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Fax message for Professor Antonio Barbedo de Magalhaes from Arnold Kohen (18.03.1998)
- \* Fax message for Bispo Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo from Arnold Kohen (23.04.1998)
- \* Fax message for Professor Antonio Barbedo de Magalhaes from Arnold Kohen (26.03.1998)
- \* Fax message for Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (23.03.1998)
- \* Fax message for Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (23.03.1998)
- \* Fax for Bishop Belo from The Very Revd. Dr. Wesley Carr, Westminster Abbey (25.02.1998)
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Canon Anthony Harvey (08.05.1998)
- \* Fax message to the Letters to the Editor, The New York Times from Arnold Kohen (16.05.1998)

- \* Fax message for the Honorable J. Brian Atwood, Administrator of the Agency for International Development from Tony Hall, Member of Congress (15.04.1998)
- \* Letter to the Honorable J. Stapleton Roy, Ambassador of American Embassy in Jakarta from Frank R. Wolf, Member of Congress (15.04.1998)
- \* "Teaching American History in Indonesia" by David M. Esposito, Journal of American Historical Association (04/1998) | 5 pp.
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Benjamin Corte-Real (07.05.1998)
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Benjamin Corte-Real (14.05.1998)
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (14.05.1998)
- \* Memorandum to Members of the NCC East Timor Working Group from Becky Asedillo (02.06.1998) Subj.: Budget, Financial Report (02.06.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Andrew Miller (29.05.1998) | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 97 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-24-4 - Various documents 4**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 4

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-24-4

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes various faxes, emails, documents published in 1998.

It includes:

- \* Email to Arnold Kohen from Gunnar Staalsett (15.07.1998) Subj.: US Senate resolution
- \* Email to Gunnar Stalsett from Arnold Kohen (19.07.1998) Subj.: US Senate Resolution
- \* Email from Arnold Kohen (21.07.1998)
- \* Email to Arnold Kohen from Gunnar Staalsett (06.01.1998) Subj.: More news from Bishop Belo | 2 pp.
- \* Fax message for the Most Reverend Ian George, Archbishop of Adelaide from Arnold Kohen (30.06.1998)
- \* Letter to the Most Reverend Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo from Most Reverend Theodore E. McCarrick (05.06.1998)
- \* Letter to Arnold Kohen from Carlos Felipe Ximenes Belo (07.03.1998) [Portuguese]

- \* Fax transmission to Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (10.04.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Fax transmission to Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (09.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Fax transmission to Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (06.04.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Fax transmission to Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (08.04.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Fax transmission to Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (22.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Fax transmission to Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (14.04.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Letter to The Honorable Madeleine K. Albright from Most Reverend Theodore E. McCarrick (05.06.1998)
- \* Letter to the Editor of The Washington Post from the Rt. Rev. Paul Moore Jr. & Arnold Kohen (11.07.1998)
- \* Email to East Timor Independence from Joe Davies (20.07.1998) Subj.: Marker cites HongKong, Macau as models for Timor | 2 pp.
- \* Email to Arnold Kohen from the Irish Catholic Agency (21.07.1998)
- \* United Methodist Women's Action Network Action Alert: "Ban all U.S. military training to Indonesia!"(06/1998)
- \* Fax message to the 'Esteemed Members of the Clergy' from Arnold Kohen (03.08.1998)
- \* Fax message for Mr. Manuel Abrantes from Arnold Kohen (03.08.1998)
- \* Letter to The President from Tony P. Hall and Frank R. Wolf, Members of Congress (03.04.1998)
- \* Email to Arnold Kohen from Gunnar Staalsett (03.04.1998)
- \* Fax message to Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (06.04.1998)
- \* Fax message for Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen
- \* Fax transmission to Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (24.03.1998)
- \* Fax message for Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (07.04.1998)
- \* Fax message for Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (09.04.1998)
- \* Email to Arnold Kohen from Gunnar Staalsett (14.04.1998)
- \* Memorandum to the Members of the East Timor Working Group from Becky Asedillo (07.04.1998) Subj.: Legislative Update | 4 pp.
- \* Congressional Record - March 25 1998 | 3 pp.
- \* Rita M. Lohey, Congress of the United States: 'International military training should be consistent with Congressional intent' (25.03.1998)
- \* Fax message for Canon Anthony Harvey, Westminster Abbey from Arnold Kohen (25.01.1998)
- \* Fax message for Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (28.01.1998)
- \* Fax message for Bispo Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo from Arnold Kohen (20.04.1998)
- \* Fax message for Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (19.01.1998)
- \* Fax message for Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (20.01.1998)
- \* Fax message for Dr. Geoffrey Hull from Arnold Kohen (22.01.1998)
- \* Fax message for Bispo Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo, Pontificio Collegio Portoghese from Arnold Kohen (21.04.1998)
- \* Fax message for Monsignor Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo c/o UPS from Arnold Kohen (24.02.1998)
- \* Email from John M. Miller (25.03.1998) Subj.: Congress opposes military training for Indonesia
- \* Email from John M. Miller (26.03.1998) Subj.: CONG: Lowey 'Dear Colleague' letter | 2 pp.
- \* Email from John M. Miller (26.03.1998) Subj.: CPNG: Evans 'Dear Colleague' letter

- \* Email from John M. Miller (27.03.1998) Subj.: CONG: State Dept Testimony on Indonesia | 4 pp.
- \* Email from John M. Miller (27.03.1998) Subj.: CONG: Q&A on U.S. Policy | 2 pp.
- \* Email to Korinna Horta (02.05.1998) Subj.: Comment on International Committee | 4 pp.
- \* Letter to Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull, University of Western Sydney (29.04.1998)
- \* Email to Will Carey from Arnold Kohen (24.08.1998) Subj.: Author's note as discussed | 2 pp.
- \* Letter to Mr. Eric Ho Tung from Dr. Peter Carey (08.02.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Letter to Mr. Eric Ho Tung from Dr. Peter Carey (26.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Letter to Arnold Kohen from Christian Aid (26.10.1998)
- \* Letter to Arnold Kohen from Fionnuala Gilsean, Asia Project Officer (06.07.1998) RE: Visit of Bishop Belo to Europe
- \* Letter to Arnold Kohen from Justin Kilculien, Director of Trocaire (29.06.1998)
- \* Program for the International Conference: East Timor - History and Conflict Resolution (December 5-6, 1998) at Osaka University of Foreign Studies | 2 pp.
- \* Telefax to Gunnar Stålsett from Arnold Kohen (16.06.1998) Subj.: Meeting June 17
- \* Amnesty International: "Indonesia: Hundreds arrested - what price for economic stability?" (18.02.1998)
- \* "Summary of Activities, The Humanitarian Project for East Timor, January - June 1998" | 2 pp.
- \* Email that includes: "Asiaweek Investigation: Ten days that shook - Indonesia" by Susan Berfield and Dewi Loveard (22.07.1998) | 8 pp.
- \* Email to Peter Carey from Jack Turner (07.08.1998)
- \* Email to Will Carey from Tapol (22.07.1998) Subj.: AsiaWeek Special Investigative Report on May Riots | 4 pp.

Physical description: Textual record. 99 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-24-5 - Various documents 5**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 5

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-24-5

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various documents such as emails, faxes, letter published in 1998.



It includes:

- \* Amnesty International: Armed forces must show restraint (19.05.1998)
- \* "How have the United Nations, Catholic Church and Western Press, contributed to making East Timor more prominent as an international issue? 1975-1997" by Will Carey | 2 pp.
- \* CAFOD: News Release: "CAFOD urges EU to insist on troop withdrawal from East Timor" (26.06.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Email to Clare Dixon from Steve Alston (26.06.1998) Subj.: Arnie said he wanted a copy of anything we did
- \* "Encounter with the President of the Republic of Indonesia, Jakarta (24 June 1998)" | 3 pp.
- \* "CCET Steering Group Meetings, 13 & 14th January 1998: minutes" | 6 pp.
- \* Email to Fionnuala Gilsean from Steve Alston (22.06.1998) Subj.: Agenda for meeting with Arnie
- \* "Draft proposed agenda for the Meeting of the Christian Consultation on East Timor 11 to 13 September 1998 at the Maison Nicolas Barre, Paris" | 2 pp.
- \* Tony Hall News: "More than 100 Members of Congress urge Clinton and Indonesian President Habibie to ease concerns in East Timor" (09.09.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Letter to Mr. Eric Hotung from Dr. Peter Carey (22.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Steve Alston (17.06.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Steve Alston (18.06.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Francese Vendrell (25.06.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Carmel Budiardjo, Director of Tapol (25.06.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Fax to Arnold Kohen from Kathryn Burgess, Amnesty International (18.06.1998) | 5 pp.
- \* Draft email to Mr. Kofi Annan, Secretary General of the United Nations from David Bryer, Julian Filochowski & Ian Linden, Christian Aid Director (22.06.1998)
- \* Letter to the Rt. Hon. Robin Cook, MP, Foreign & Commonwealth from Patrick Kelly, Justice & Peace Commission (22.06.1998)
- \* Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Kerry Brogan, Amnesty International (17.06.1998) | 5 pp.
- \* Fax message for Arnold Kohen from Geoffrey Hull (21.04.1998)
- \* International NGO Forum on Indonesian Development (INFID) - 11th INFID Conference Bonn, 4 to 6 May 1998 - Statement on East Timor | 2 pp.
- \* "Christian Consultation on East Timor" (1998) | 2 pp.
- \* "Note on meeting with David Campbell, Human Rights Policy Department, FCO (28.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Letter to Professor Terry King, Centre for South-East Asian Studies from Peter Carey (24.06.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* 'East Timor Observatory' (02/1998) | 2 pp.
- \* 'Junk VFA Movement' - Junk the visiting forces agreement (1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Various Amnesty International - Urgent Action:
- \* 'Fear of incommunicado detention' - 11 February 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* Further information on 'fear of incommunicado detention' - 16 February 1998
- \* 'Fear of torture/ill-treatment' - 12 February 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Possible arbitrary arrest/Fear of torture or ill-treatment' - 4 March 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Incommunicado Detention / Fear of torture / Ill-treatment' - 13 March 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* Further information on and follow ups on Fear of Torture - 19 March 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Incommunicado Detention' - 24 March 1998 | 2 pp.

- \* 'Fear of Torture and ill-treatment' - 30 March 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Incommunicado detention / Fear of ill-treatment / Health concern' - 30 March 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Fear for Safety' - 31 March 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* Further information on Incommunicado Detention - 7 April 1998
- \* Further information and follow-up on Incommunicado Detention - 9 April 1998
- \* Further information on Fear for safety - 9 April 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* Further information on EXTRA and follow up on Fear of forcible refoulement of Acehese asylum-seekers / Fear of excessive use of force during repatriation of asylum-seekers and immigrants / Medical and health concerns / Incommunicado detention / Fear of torture - 9 April 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Incommunicado Detention / Fear of Torture / Ill-treatment' - 9 April 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Fear for Safety' - 15 April 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* Further information on Fear of arrest as POC - 21 April 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* Further information on Possible arbitrary arrest / fear of torture or ill-treatment - 23 April 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Disappearance' - 28 April 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* Possible 'disappearance' / Fear for Safety - 29 April 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Disappearance' - 5 June 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Fear for Safety' - 7 July 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* Further information on Possible disappearance / Fear for Safety and new concern: Torture / disappearance - 14 October 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* Further information on and follow-up on Fear of ill-treatment / Possible prisoner of conscience - 6 October 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Fear for safety' - 6 October 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Fear of ill-treatment / Possible prisoner of conscience' - 1 October 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* 'Fear for safety / Possible "disappearance" / Possible extrajudicial execution - 29 September 1998 | 2 pp
- \* 'Disappearance / Fear for safety / Fear of torture / Fear of extrajudicial execution' - 20 August 1998 | 2 pp.
- \* Various Amnesty International News Services:
- \* 'Indonesia and East Timor: Arms and security transfers undermine human rights' (03.06.1998) | 5 pp.
- \* 'Indonesia: At least six students shot dead - how far will security forces go?' (12.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* 'Internal - For verbal response only' (14.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* 'East Timor' (18.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* 'Indonesia: Amnesty International and Human Rights Watch call for the release of Prisoners of Conscience' (04.06.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* 'Indonesia: East Timorese protest violently broken up — how committed is the Habibie Government to human rights?' (12.06.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* 'Indonesia: G8 Summit must act on crisis' (15.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* 'Indonesia: An appeal for restraint to the Indonesian Armed Forces' (12.05.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* 'Indonesia and East Timor: Arms and security transfers undermine human rights' (03.06.1997) | 5 pp.
- \* 'Encounter with the President of the Republic of Indonesia, Jakarta (24 June 1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Fax message to Arnold Kohen from Andrew Miller (31.07.1998)

Physical description: Textual Record. 121 p.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

### **File: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25 - 1999 Documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1999 Documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-1 - Various documents**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-1

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails and press releases that were written or published in 1999.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 81 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-2 - Various documents 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-2

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails and press releases that were written or published in 1999.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 75 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-3 - Various documents 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-3

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails and press releases that were written or published in 1999.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 87 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

#### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-4 - Various Documents 4**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various Documents 4

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-4

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails and press releases that were written or published in 1999.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 98 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-5 - Various documents 5**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 5

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-5

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails and press releases that were written or published in 1999.

The first three pages of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 196 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-6 - Various documents 6**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 6

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-6

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails, faxes and press releases that were written or published in 1999.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 101 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-7 - Various documents 7**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Various documents 7

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-DOCS-25-7

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various documents such as letters, emails and press releases that were written or published in 1999.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 64 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Series: USTHP-KHN-NEWS - News Articles**

Title: News Articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS

Date: 1975-1999 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual records.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-1 - 1975 News Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1975 News Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-1

Date: 1975 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Includes various newspaper articles from 1975.

Physical description: Textual Record. 73 pp.

Language of the material:

English

French

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-2 - 1976 Newspaper articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project



Title: 1976 Newspaper articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-2

Date: 1976 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Includes various newspaper articles that were written and published in 1976.

This item contains:

- Control of East Timor handed to Indonesians (07/1976) The Washington Post
- East Timor becomes Indonesian Province (07/1976) The Washington Post
- Timor: Staging the rites of integration (18.06.1976) Far Eastern Economic Review
- The South Pacific: The making of Tim-Tim (14.04.1976) Far Eastern Economic Review | 2 pp.
- Australia: Switching off Fretilin (15.10.1976) Far Eastern Economic Review
- Indonesia: Suharto tinkers with the engine (14.04.1976) Far Eastern Economic Review
- The man in the Timor sandwich (14.04.1976) Far Eastern Economic Review
- Australia's rift with Indonesians over Timor troubles U.S. (02.05.1976) The Washington Post
- East Timor becomes Indonesian province (18.07.1976) The New York Times
- Timor (1976) International Institute for Strategic Studies | 2 pp.
- Indonesia's hidden hand in Timor (23.09.1975) The Christian Science Monitor
- Indonesia faces guerrilla action in East Timor (08.12.1976) The Christian Science Monitor
- Indonesia pays a heavy price for its Timor invasion (07.10.1976) London Guardian
- U.N. calls on Indonesia to leave Eastern Timor (23.04.1976) The New York Times
- Men freed in Timor returned to Lisbon (28.07.1976) The New York Times
- Death toll in East Timor overstated, Australia says (02.03.1976) The New York Times
- East Timor acting on Indonesian link (22.03.1976) The New York Times
- Waldheim urging new Timor efforts (16.03.1976) The New York Times
- Fighting on Timor said to kill 60 000 (15.02.1976) The New York Times
- Indonesian force quits East Timor (20.03.1976) The New York Times
- Ten attack Indonesia over Timor (17.11.1976) The Age
- Indons. killed 60,000: report (19.11.1976) The Age
- U.S. will send Indonesia grain worth \$35.2 million (19.04.1976)
- Suharto dismisses head of troubled Pertamina (04.03.1976) The New York Times News
- East Timor: Back to mother (24.07.1976) The Economist
- Portugal refugees face bleak winter (1976) The New York Times
- East Timor: The war Australia might have prevented (19-24.07.1976) The National Times | 6 pp.

Physical description: Textual records. 29 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-3 - 1977 Newspaper articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1977 Newspaper articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-3

Date: 1977 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Newspaper articles that were published in 1977.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 26 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-4 - 1978 Newspaper Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1978 Newspaper Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-4

Date: 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-4-1 - 1978 Newspaper articles (Part 1)**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1978 Newspaper articles (Part 1)

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-4-1

Date: 1978 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

- American aid to Indonesia ignores Human Rights abuses (01.01.1978) St. Louis Post-Dispatch
- Guerillas in Timor still fight in Indonesia (19.04.1978) The New York Times
- 29 000 Indonesians, held as Reads, are being freed after testing (26.04.1978) The New York Times
- Mondale lauds Indonesia for freeing prisoners (07.05.1978) The New York Times
- Freed Indonesian prisoners goes home to find his wife remarried, no job (1978)
- California's Family Affair (19.05.1978) Seven Days | 2 pp.
- The sun keeps trying to set on a colonial Past (03.08.1980) The New York Times
- US forges new links with South-east Asian states (04.08.1978) The Guardian
- Rights in Indonesia (5-6.08.1978) International Herald Tribune
- Indonesia: developing a feeling of unity (04.08.1978) Far Eastern Economic Review | 2 pp.
- U.S. Human-Rights Laws: trade barrier (13.08.1978) International Herald Tribune
- '60 000 died in Timor invasion' (20.08.1978) The Sunday Times
- E. Timor trying to cope with 125 000 refugees (12.09.1978) International Herald Tribune
- Haven of bamboo and thatch (13.09.1978) The Age
- East Timor: Beyond the Fighting (26.09.1978) The Asian Wall Street Journal
- Indonesia: Timor's arithmetic of despair (29.09.1978) Far Eastern Economic Review | 3 pp.
- E. Timor emerges from War, Isolation (27.09.1978) Los Angeles Times | 2 pp.
- Collapse forecast for the revolt of East Timor (18.10.1978) San Francisco Chronicle
- East Timor's travail (09/1978) Atlas World Press Review
- Chomsky accuses U.S. on East Timor conflict (02.12.1978) The New York Times
- All the News that fits (25.12.1978) The Village Voice
- Mary McGrory: Spies who leave your illusions out in the cold (1978)
- The Bronco workhorse: ask Timor about it (1978) a flyer

- Australian aid for starving Timor (02.11.1979) Financial Times
- 30 000 deaths (14.09.1978) The Guardian
- East Timor fight against Indonesia a 'hopeless cause' (05.10.1978) The Times
- Misery in Remexico (13.09.1978) San Francisco Chronicle
- A better class of thumbscrew (15.05.1978) The Village Voice
- CIA said to aid Indonesia units in East Timor (20.06.1978) International Herald Tribune
- East Timor guerrilla group 'faces collapse' (25.09.1978) The Guardian
- The Big Test (08.05.1978) The Village Voice
- Mondale is a nonexpert who matters (14.05.1978) Week in Review
- Indonesia: W.S. Rendra (28.08.1978) The Times
- Island diplomacy (03.09.1978) Sunday Times
- East Timor protest (29.04.1978)

Physical description: Textual Record. 38 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-4-2 - 1978 Newspaper Packets (Part 2)**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1978 Newspaper Packets (Part 2)

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-4-2

Date: 1978 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Newspaper packet that contains various newspaper articles published in 1978.

This item contains:

- A better class of thumbscrew (15.05.1978) The Village Voice
- 29 000 Indonesians, held as Reds, are being freed after testing (26.04.1978) The New York Times
- Mondale lands Indonesia- for freeing prisoners (07.05.1978) The New York Times
- Freed Indonesian prisoner goes home to find his wife remarried (1978) The Wall Street Journal
- Mondale Trip: Reassurance for Asian Allies (1978) The New York Times
- Mondale outlines a 'new agenda' for U.S. in Pacific (31.05.1978) The New York Times

- Indonesia is keeping a tight rein on press (23.04.1978) The New York Times
- Indonesia's leader names new cabinet (15.04.1978) The New York Times
- Key Indonesian sees peril from Islam Extremists (18.04.1978) The New York Times
- Suharto does it his way, again (26.03.1978) The New York Times
- Indonesia trying to restore its relations with China (04/1978) The New York Times
- Ethnic diversity poses challenge for Old Indonesia (11.04.1978) The New York Times | 2 pp.
- Indonesia's student protestors emphasize their loyalty (04/1978) The New York Times | 2 pp.
- Indonesia's oil fails to wash away the blight of poverty (27.04.1978) The New York Times
- Carter turns to Asia (30.04.1978) The New York Times
- Indonesia nickel project reflects 2 worlds (14.04.1978) The New York Times | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 18 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-5 - 1979 Newspaper Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1979 Newspaper Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-5

Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various newspaper articles and newspaper packets about East Timor published in 1979.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-5-1 - News Articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: News Articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-5-1

Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains various newspaper articles that were published in 1979.  
The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 43 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-5-2 - News Articles 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: News Articles 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-5-2

Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains various newspaper articles published in 1979.  
The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 44 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
French  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-5-3 - Newspaper Packets**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper Packets

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-5-3

Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes:

Press Clippings:

President Suharto's State Visit to Britain (13-16 November, 1979) 20 pp.

- \* Indonesia: propped up by Western arms (19.10.1979) Tribune
- \* Building the progressive fight-back (05.11.1979) Morning Star
- \* Thousands dead in East Timor after famine sparked by war (02.11.1979) Guardian
- \* Asia's other genocide (05.11.1979) Guardian
- \* Last man out (05.11.1979) Guardian
- \* Why Britain shares the blame in East Timor (06.11.1979) Guardian
- \* A butcher arrives (09.11.1979) New Statesman
- \* Indonesia: Britain supports terror regime of Suharto (09.11.1979) Tribune
- \* Remember East Timor (12.11.1979) Morning Star
- \* Starvation drive against Timor (12.11.1979) The Guardian
- \* The West's last real chance in Asia (09.11.1979) The Guardian
- \* Suharto visit opens way for defence contracts (14.11.1979) The Times
- \* Royal welcome for butcher of Indonesia (13.11.1979) The News Line
- \* Protests as Royals welcome Suharto (14.11.1979) The News Line
- \* Masked picket for President (15.11.1979) The Daily Telegraph
- \* Pickets out for Suharto (11/1979) Times
- \* Politicians protest at Suharto state visit (15.11.1979) The Times
- \* Suharto greeted by protest wave (16.11.1979) Labour Weekly World Report

\* Indonesia: Suharto gets 'mass murderer' welcome (23.11.1979) Tribune

\* Priest tells of oppression in East Timor (20.08.1979) Guardian

News Packet 2: (3 pp.)

- Morale, funding woes hit Catholic Relief (28.09.1979) National Catholic Reporter | 3 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 24 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-6 - 1980 Newspaper Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1980 Newspaper Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-6

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Contains various newspaper articles published in 1980 about East Timor.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---



**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-6-1 - News Articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: News Articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-6-1

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

- Refugees from East Timor report famine situation (29.01.1980) The New York Times
- Is Timor aid being stolen? (15.01.1980) The Christian Science Monitor
- No bleep on the moral radar (02.02.1980) The Washington Post
- Cambodia and Timor (06.02.1980) Wall Street journal Editorial
- US role in plight of Timor: an issue that won't go away (06.04.1980) The Christian Science Monitor
- Oxfam offers helping hand in 80 countries (01.04.1980) The Christian Science Monitor
- Reorganized rebels fight back in E. Timor (08.04.1980) London-Manchester Guardian
- Liberation movements: East Timor (15.10.1980) Guardian
- U.S. activists try to break silence on East Timor (5-11.11.1980) In These Times
- The Shaming of Indonesia (08.12.1980) The New York Times
- US might have averted tragic Timor takeover (17.12.1980) The Christian Science Monitor
- Mozambique's Marxism - with a grain of salt (14.07.1980) U.S. News & World Report | 2 pp.
- Indonesian troops 'taking supplies for the starving' (20.01.1980) The Observer | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 15 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-6-2 - News Articles 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: News Articles 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-6-2

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains various newspaper articles published in 1980 about East Timor. The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 59 pp.

Language of the material:

English

French

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-6-3 - News Packets**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: News Packets

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-6-3

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

News Packet 1

- War-Ravaged Timor struggles back from Abyss (28.01.1980) The New York Times | 3 pp.

News Packet 2

Recent Journalism on the situation in East Timor

- Remember the Timorese (16.03.1980) Le Monde

- Voices Prophesying War (04/1980) Harper's

- Reorganized rebels fight back in E. Timor (08.04.1980) London-Manchester Guardian

- Fretilin back on the Guerrilla Trail (20.06.1980) Far Eastern Economic Review

- Accounts of Repression in East Timor contradict U.S. view in house inquiry (13.06.1980)

International Herald Tribune

- Tears for Timor (25.07.1980) The New York Times

- The sun keeps trying to set on a colonial past (03.08.1980) The New York Times

News Packet 3:

- Power play cripples E. Timor (20.01.1980) Boston Globe | 3 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 14 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-7 - 1982 Newspaper Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1982 Newspaper Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-7

Date: 1982 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various newspaper article packets that were handed out by the Humanitarian Project as well as newspaper articles that were written in 1982 about East Timor from various newspaper companies across the World.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-7-1 - Newspaper Packets**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper Packets

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-7-1

Date: 1982 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Seven newspaper packets distributed as one. Includes newspaper clippings from various Australian newspaper about East Timor during 1982.

The first page of the document details every clipping in each packet.

Physical description: Textual Record. 85 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-7-2 - Loose newspaper clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Loose newspaper clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-7-2

Date: 1982 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes newspaper clippings from various Australian and US newspapers about East Timor in 1982.

It includes a list within the item that has every article title on it.

Physical description: Textual Record. 41 pp.

Language of the material:

English

French

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-8 - 1983 Newspaper Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1983 Newspaper Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-8

Date: 1983 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-8-1 - Newspaper clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-8-1

Date: 1983 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various newspaper articles that were written about East Timor and Indonesia in 1983. It includes a list within the item that has every article title/date/newspaper on it.

Physical description: Textual Record. 22 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-8-2 - Newspaper Packets**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper Packets

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-8-2

Date: 1983 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Two newspaper packets that contain various newspaper articles from newspaper companies in Australia.

Full list of every article on the first page of the item.

Physical description: Textual Record. 19 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-9 - 1984 Newspaper Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1984 Newspaper Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-9

Date: 1984 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English  
Portuguese  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop.s University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-9-1 - News packets**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: News packets

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-9-1

Date: 1984 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various news packets with newspaper articles about Indonesia and East Timor.  
Description list on the first page of the item.

Physical description: Textual Record. 63 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Portuguese  
Spanish  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-9-2 - News clips**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: News clips

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-9-2

Date: 1984 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Newspaper clippings from 1984 from various newspaper companies about Indonesia and East Timor.

Item list attached to the first page of the document.

Physical description: Textual Record. 99 pp.

Language of the material:

English

French

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-10 - 1985 News Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1985 News Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-10

Date: 1985 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes:

- "Indonesia lifts the veil from East Timor, claiming Independence War has ended" (11.03.1985) The Asian Wall Street Journal

- "La Tragedia de Timor" (18.03.1985) El Pais (Spanish)

- "Indonesia is stepping up release of political prisoners in East Timor" (18.03.1985) The Asian Wall Street Journal



- "Prelate in E. Timor accuses Indonesia of summary killings" (28.04.1985) The Washington Post
- "U.S. might abandon SALT-2, Reagan says" (11.05.1985) Herald Tribune
- "Recalling Timor's forgotten voices" (20.05.1985) The Asian Wall Street Journal
- "Letters to the Editor: Completing the picture of East Timor" (19.06.1985) The Asian Wall Street Journal
- "US Bishop wants East Timor enquiry" (12.07.1985), Catholic Herald
- "Shift hurts Human Rights lobbyist" (19.11.1985), The New York Times
- "East Timor: hidden genocide" (28.12.1985) The Boston Globe

Physical description: Textual Record. 10 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Spanish

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-11 - 1986 Newspaper Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1986 Newspaper Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-11

Date: 1986 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-11-1 - Newspaper Packets**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper Packets

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-11-1

Date: 1986 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Nine newspaper packets that contain various newspaper articles from American newspaper companies.

The first page of the attachment has an item list of every newspaper article.

Physical description: Textual Record. x pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-11-2 - Newspaper clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-11-2

Date: 1986 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various newspaper clippings from 1986 about East Timor and Indonesia.

An item list is attached to the first page of the document.

Physical description: Textual Record. 44 pp.

Language of the material:

English

French

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-12 - 1987 Newspaper clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1987 Newspaper clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-12

Date: 1987 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

- Post-Colonial Oppressors (11.01.1987) The New York Times: Book Review
- Betrayed by all: The Unfinished Saga of East Timor (03/1987)
- Bishops join hands in condemning Timor Tragedy (13.04.1987) The Asian Wall Street Journal
- 40 Senators voice concern for Timor Fighting (09.08.1987) The New York Times
- Senadores americanos protestam contra Jacarta (11.08.1987) Diario de Noticias (in Portuguese)
- Eanes calls for Portugal to provide help for East Timor guerrillas (12.02.1987) The Anglo-Portuguese News
- Pope inadequately informed on East Timor development (17.12.1987) Jakarta Post

Physical description: Textual Record. 8 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-13 - 1988 Newspaper Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1988 Newspaper Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-13

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-13-1 - News packets**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: News packets

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-13-1

Date: 1988 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

News packet 1

- Witnesses tell of torture on East Timor (09.03.1988) The Globe and Mail
- Bishops join hands in condemning Timor Tragedy (13.04.1988) The Asian Wall Street Journal

News Packet 2

- Indonesia 'torture, rights abuses' attacked (21.11.1988) Australian
- Indonesia 'abusing rights' & Rights 'abused' in Indonesia (21.11.1988) The Canberra Times
- US 'ignored Indon. abuses and torture' (21.11.1988) The Herald
- Indonesians abusing human rights, says American group (21.11.1988) The Age
- US rights group hits Indonesia (21.11.1988) Financial Review
- Indonesia accused of torturing and killing critics (21.11.1988) Sydney Morning Herald

- Indonesia's record on human rights (22.11.1988) The Canberra Times

Physical description: Textual Record. 9 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-13-2 - Newspaper clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-13-2

Scope and content:

This item includes news clipping from 1988:

- Indonesia prepares to open East Timor to outside world (26.10.1988) Independent
- Violence in Timor protest (19.01.1990) The Guardian
- A call for the world to recognize Indonesia's invasion of East Timor (18.09.1990) The Guardian
- Congressmen sign East Timor letters (31.10.1988) The Washington Times
- Indonesia Conflict (31.10.1988) USA Today
- East Timor's human rights (01.11.1988) The Boston Globe
- Lawmakers urge Washington to seek Timor settlement (02.11.1988) The Manila Chronicle
- U.S is nudging Indonesia on rights in East Timor (03.11.1988) The Washington Post
- Jakarta's human rights record is said to improve (21.11.1988) The New York Times
- US Congressmen's allegation on East Timor baseless (21.11.1988) The Indonesia Times
- Senators urge more access for foreign press to East Timor (23.11.1988) The Jakarta Post
- Suhud blasts U.S. Congressmen on East Timor issue (22.11.1988) The Jakarta Post
- Indonesia's human rights record worse (25.12.1988)
- Oil in troubled water by Dr. Keith Suter (12/1988) Inside Indonesia | 3 pp.
- Human Rights violations in Indonesia (05.12.1988) The Asian Wall Street Journal
- Indonesia's rulers step up genocidal war in East Timor (22.01.1988) The Militant
- East Timor seeks to open its doors (20.03.1988) The New York Times

Physical description: Textual Record. 17 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-14 - 1989 Newspaper Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1989 Newspaper Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-14

Date: 1989 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-14-1 - Newspaper Packets**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper Packets

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-14-1

Date: 1989 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

News packets 1: (2 pp.)

- Pope presses Indonesia to respect Human Rights (13.08.1989) The Washington Post

- Papal Trip (20.10.1989) Los Angeles Times News Packet 2: (3 pp.)
- Congress of the United States from Tony Hall (13.11.1989)
- Rights Group Focuses on East Timor (16.10.1989) Herald Tribune
- The POW 'Trophies' (11/1989) Newsweek

Physical description: Textual Record. 5 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-14-2 - Newspaper clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-14-2

Date: 1989 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various newspaper clippings from 1988 about East Timor and Indonesia.  
An item list is attached to the first page of the document.

Physical description: Textual Record. 36 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-15 - 1990 Newspaper Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1990 Newspaper Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-15

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-15-1 - Newspaper clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-15-1

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains newspaper clippings and articles from various newspapers in 1990.

This item contains:

- US Congress seeks inquiry on abuses in East Timor (04.01.1990) Far Eastern Economic Review
- Torture in East Timor (18.01.1990) The Washington Post
- Violence in Timor protest (19.01.1990) The Guardian
- Timor student killed by Indonesian troops (20.01.1990) Herald Australian
- East Timor Bishop writes of torture (11.02.1990) The New York Times
- Provincial protest (15.02.1990) Far Eastern Economic Review
- U.S Officials' lists aided Indonesian Bloodbath in the '60s (21.05.1990) The Washington Post
- President Suharto's rise to power (13.06.1990) The Washington Post
- Indonesia 1965: Year of living cynically? (13.07.1990) The Washington Post
- Indonesia 1965: Year of U.S. Irrelevance (20.07.1990) The Washington Post



- An Archipelago struts its stiff all over U.D. (20.09.1990) Wall Street Journal
- East Timor, reopened by Indonesians, remains a sad and terrifying place (21.10.1990) The New York Times
- Indonesians sitting on 'time bomb' (28.10.1990) Sunday Territorian
- U.S. keeps in touch with RI on Human Rights issues (29.11.1990) Indonesian Observer
- East Timor: the shame endures (07.12.1990) The New York Times
- A case in East Timor (23.12.1990) The Washington Post
- East Timor gains solidarity (14.06.1990), Advocate
- Update view of Indonesia - call to Australians (21.06.1990) Advocate
- Indonésia Marca Pontos (n.d.) Publico (Lisbon) [in Portuguese]
- Exploring East Timor (18.10.1990) Far Eastern Review
- The Nation (29.10.1990) | 4 pp.
- Lawmakers voice concern on Timor (19.11.1990) Boston Globe
- U.S. lawmakers hit abuses in East Timor (20.11.1990) The Japan Times
- US politicians protest over abuses in E Timor (20.11.1990) Melbourne (Australia)
- East Timor's killing fields (08.12.1990) The Boston Globe

Physical description: Textual Record. 28 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-15-2 - Newspaper Packets**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper Packets

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-15-2

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Newspackets released in 1990.

This item includes:

News Packet 1: (2 pp.)

- Timor ganha apoios nos EUA (1990) [In Portuguese]

- Timor recebe apoio nos EUA da Camara dos Representantes (1990) Diario de Noticias [In Portuguese]  
News Packet 2: (3 pp.)
- US politicians protest over abuses in E Timor (20.11.1990) Melbourne (Australia)
- U.S. lawmakers hit abuses in East Timor (20.11.1990) The Japan Times
- Lawmakers voice concern on Timor (19.11.1990) Boston Globe  
News Packet 3: (8 pp.)
- East Timor: the shame endures (01.12.1990) The New York Times
- Indonesia's bloody repression which the world ignores (13.11.1990)
- La guerre psychologique prend le relais de la guérilla au Timor-Oriental (01.11.1990) Le Monde [in French]
- Time heals few wounds in East Timor (07.11.1990) Financial Times
- East Timor, reopened by Indonesians, remains a sad and terrifying place (31.10.1990) The New York Times
- A photo of the Annur Mosque in Dili, East Timor (1990) The New York Times
- Militants arrested: front is weakened (1990)

Physical description: Textual Record. 13 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
French  
Portuguese  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-16 - 1991 Newspaper articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1991 Newspaper articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-16

Date: 1991 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

- Indonesia urges Iraq to pull out of Kuwait (31.01.1991) International Herald Tribune
- Quiet conquests (24.02.1991) Chicago Tribune | 2 pp.

- Realism and Evil (06.12.1991) The New York Times
- From Tiananmen to Timor (03.01.1991) The Economist
- Indonesia is still oppressing East Timor (22.01.1991) The New York Times
- Msgr. da Costa Lopes, East Timor Cleric, 72 [obituaries] (05.03.1991) The New York Times
- Dom Martinho da Costa Lopes, Bishop of East Timor (05.03.1991) The Washington Post
- Secret killing of a nation (07.04.1991) The Observer
- Horrid silence over East Timor (19.11.1991) The Washington Post
- Dead in East Timor (20.11.1991) The Washington Post
- Tears in East Timor (21.11.1991) The New York Times
- Indonesia's 'Tiananmen' (09.12.1991) The Washington Post
- Dead in East Timor (20.11.1991) The Washington Post
- The Far East (18.10.1991) BBC Summary of World Broadcasts
- Clinton shift on East Timor sends ripples around Asia (03.03.1993) The Guardian
- East Timor has oil by Noam Chomsky (27.12.1991) National Catholic Reporter
- Making an Issue of East Timor by Arnold Kohen (10.02.1992) The Nation | 3 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 20 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

## **File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-17 - 1992 News Articles**

Title: 1992 News Articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-17

Date: 1992 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

News articles published in 1992 related to Indonesian occupation of East Timor (Timor Leste).

Physical description: Textual records.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-17-1 - News Clipping**

Title: News Clipping

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-17-1

Date: 1992 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item contains:

\* Record in Congress: In House and Senate, Tsongas Went His Own Way (New York Times, Feb. 25, 1992)

Physical description: 1 textual record; 1 p.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-17-2 - News Clipping**

Title: News Clipping

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-17-2

Date: 1992 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item contains:

\* [Indonesia dismissed senior military officers] (Wall Street Journal, Feb. 28, 1992)

Physical description: 1 textual record; 1 p.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-17-3 - 1992 News Clippings**

Title: 1992 News Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-17-3

Date: 1992 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item contains:

- \* The Cemetery Called East Timor (New York Times, Sept. 25, 1992)
- \* [U.S. cuts off military training aid to Indonesia] (Reuters, Oct. 3, 1992)
- \* East Timor's Captive Leader (Boston Globe, Nov. 25, 1992)

Physical description: 1 textual record; 3 pp.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-17-4 - 1992 News Articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1992 News Articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-17-4

Date: 1992 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

- A process for freedom in East Timor (04.01.1992) The Boston Globe
- Tiptoeing through the Orient (07.01.1992) The Washington Post
- The Tiananmen in East Timor (21.01.1992) The New York Times
- Making an Issue of East Timor (10.02.1992) The Nation | 3 pp.
- In House and Senate, Tsongas went his own way (25.02.1992) The New York Times
- (28.02.1992) Wall Street Journal
- The Cemetery called East Timor (25.09.1992) The New York Times
- Washington, Oct 3, Reuter (1992)
- East Timor's captive leader (25.11.1992) The Boston Globe

Physical description: Textual Record. 11 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-18 - 1993 Newspaper articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1993 Newspaper articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-18

Date: 1993 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes:

- # E Timor trial 'staged' (02.02.1993) The Independent (London)
- # Time to end an atrocity (20.02.1993) The Boston Globe
- # Four House select committees face extinction (03/1993) The Washington Post
- # If selects eliminated, House committees won't have to cut (04.03.1993) Roll Call
- # For the Record (04.03.1993) The Washington Post
- # U.N criticizes Indonesia about East Timor (14.03.1993) The New York Times
- # Timor's untelevised terror (14.03.1993) The Washington Post | 3 pp.
- # House G.O.P wins bid to trim staff (17.03.1993) The New York Times
- # Superimposing frills on a provocative career (17.03.1993) The New York Times
- # New torture charged against Indonesia (31.03.1993) The New York Times
- # U.N. envoy going to Timor to assess role of Indonesia (01.04.1993) The New York Times
- # Clinton shift on East Timor sends ripples around Asia (03.04.1993) The Guardian
- # Indonesia troops seize rebel leader in Timor (06.04.1993) International Herald Tribune
- # Famine on Capitol Hill (11.04.1993) Boston Sunday Globe
- # Injustice in East Timor (18.04.1993) The Washington Post
- # Fear still reigns on Indonesian Island (21.04.1993) The New York Times | 2 pp.
- # Rough Puffs (22.04.1993) Far Eastern Economic Review
- # A voice, often silenced, tells of East Timor's fear (24.04.1993) The New York Times
- # Velvet fist: Jakarta opts for subtlety in its efforts to subdue Timor (29.04.1993) Far Eastern Economic Review | 2 pp.
- # Death and the peacemaker (30.04.1993) The Guardian
- # Indonesia's silenced accuser (29.05.1993) The New York Times
- # British jets 'may be used on Timor rebels' (11.06.1993) The Independent
- # Hawk deal provokes human rights row (11.06.1993) The Guardian
- # BAe wins 500m order from Indonesia (11.06.1993) Financial Times
- # Overrunning human rights (15.06.1993) The Washington Post | 2 pp.
- # Indonesia and Human Rights (09.07.1993) The Washington Post
- # East Timor's chance for peace (20.09.1993) Viewpoint
- # Indonesia: Official response to Swedish MPs' comments on East Timor: Bishop of Dili Speaks (27.09.1993) BBC Summary of World Broadcasts
- # A mortgage of conscience come due (18.10.1993) Our Sunday Visitor | 2 pp.
- # A different message to Jakarta (01.11.1993) The New York Times
- # Indonesia Military allowed to obtain training in U.S. (08.12.1993) The New York Times
- # Closed eyes on East Timor (1993)
- # Muffled voices: As Suharto tumbled, East Timor experienced a frisson of free speech - tempered by the fear of return to the usual pogrom (July/August 1998) Index on

Censorship | 5 pp.

# East Timorese want their conquerors out (07.03.1993) The New York Times

# A leading Asian colonialist (05.12.1992) The Washington Post

# The cemetery called East Timor (25.09.1992) The New York Times

# Realism and Evil (06.12.1991) The New York Times

# Torture worsens in Timor: bishop (13.02.1993) The Age (Melbourne)

# Dili Bishop speaks of arrest and torture of Xanana Supporters (13.02.1993) BBC

Summary of World Broadcasts

# Time to end an atrocity (20.02.1993) The Boston Globe

# Rough Puffs (22.04.1993) Far Eastern Economic Review

# A voice, often silenced, tells of East Timor's fear (24.04.1993) The New York Times

# Indonesia's silenced accuser (29.05.1993) The New York Times

# Indonesia and Human Rights (09.07.1993) The Washington Post

# Successes marred by a failure (13.07.1993) Herald International Tribune

# United States: Timor Concern (16.07.1993) Far Eastern Economic Review

# East Timor bishop in U.S. to plead for human rights (27.07.1993) Catholic Voice

# Official response to Swedish MPs' comments on East Timor; Bishop of Dili Speaks (27.09.1993) BBC Summary of World Broadcasts

# A different message to Jakarta (01.11.1993) The New York Times

# A figure of courage in the midst of East Timor's agony (17.11.1993) The Age (Melbourne)

# Arena Magazine: Imagining 'east timor' by Benedict Anderson | 6 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 64 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

## **File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-19 - 1994 Newspaper articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1994 Newspaper articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-19

Date: 1994 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item contains:

- \* Atrocities in East Timor have been forgotten (25.01.1994) Asbury Park Press
- \* Congressional Record - March 2nd, 1994
- \* East Timor's past won't stay buried (23.04.1994) The Economist | 2 pp.
- \* Ending the agony of East Timor (11.05.1994) The Boston Globe
- \* Timorous on Timor (24.05.1994) The New York Times
- \* Australia doesn't wink at East Timor abuses (08.06.1994) The New York Times
- \* Cartoon from The Guardian (07.06.1994)
- \* Human Rights Retreat (07.07.1994) The Washington Post
- \* Gentle about genocide (11.07.1994) The Boston Globe
- \* Press Freedom, Indonesian Style (13.08.1994) The New York Times
- \* A Clinton mission in Jakarta (12.11.1994) The Boston Globe
- \* End Indonesia's Imperialist rule (13.11.1994) The New York Times
- \* A word for Justice at Indonesia's Trade Summit (13.11.1994) Los Angeles Times
- \* Atrocities are bad for business (13.11.1994) The Washington Post
- \* Photo in the Herald International Tribune (14.11.1994)
- \* East Timor protests embarrass Indonesia (14.11.1994) Financial Times
- \* Indonesia's embarrassment (15.11.1994) The New York Times
- \* Indonesia's pebble (17.11.1994) The Wall Street Journal
- \* Roman Catholic Bishop denounces repression in East Timor (22.11.1994) The New York Times
- \* Rights and wrongs in Indonesia (25.11.1994) The Boston Globe
- \* Timorese worry world will now forget (28.11.1994) The New York Times

Physical description: Textual Record. 22 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-20 - 1995 News Articles**



Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1995 News Articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-20

Date: 1995 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes:

- \* Q & A: East Timor's Peace Proposals (20.02.1995) Herald International Tribune
- \* Concern Expressed over East Timor Deaths (22.02.1995) Osseratore Romano
- \* Pope John Paul II: The Biography by Tad Szulc (1995) | 2 pp.
- \* Compromising human rights (08.04.1995) The Boston Globe
- \* Persistent Thorn in the Flesh (29.03.1995) The Financial Times | 2 pp.
- \* Buried alive: East Timor's Tragic Oppression (10.12.1995) Boston Sunday Globe

Physical description: Textual Record. 8 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

## **File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-21 - 1996 Newspaper Clippings**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1996 Newspaper Clippings

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-21

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Newspaper articles and clippings published in 1996 about Indonesia and East Timor.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-21-1 - Newspaper Articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper Articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-21-1

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes:

- Forgotten grabs (27.01.1996) The Economist
- Hero for a Forgotten People by Paul Raffaele (03/1996) Reader's Digest | 5 pp.
- Pour un vrai dialogue au Timor-Oriental (22.03.1996) Le Monde [French]
- East Timor : Vatican voices solidarity with East Timorese (30.03.1996) BBC Summary of World Broadcasts
- Their Suharto and ours (25.05.1996) The New York Times
- Generations of Resistance: East Timor – Review by Paul Beston (07-08/1996) Z Magazine | 4 pp.
- Roiling Indonesia (19.08.1996) The Washington Post
- O future de Timor e nossa responsabilidade a sua libertacao ou nao depende de nos (12.09.1996) Portuguese Times [Portuguese]
- Wealthy Indonesian Businessman has strong (10.10.1996) The New York Times
- Ties to Clinton (11.10.1996) The New York Times
- Timorese Bishop and exile given Nobel Peace Prize (11.10.1996) The New York Times
- A Nobel for freedom in East Timor (12.10.1996) The Boston Globe
- Nobel reconhece luta do Timor Leste (12.10.1996) O Globo (Brazil) [Portuguese]
- East Timor dissidents win Nobel Peace Prize (12.10.1996) The Washington Post
- Indonesia angered by Nobel Peace Prize (12.10.1996) Daily Telegraph
- Nobel Peace Prize honors two leaders of separatist movement in East Timor (12.10.1996) The Sun
- Buried alive: East Timor's tragic oppression (10.12.1995) Boston Sunday Globe
- An apt peace prize (13.10.1996) The Philadelphia Inquirer
- The way to right the wrong in East Timor at last (14.10.1996) International Herald Tribune
- A Hoping-for-peace prize... (14.10.1996) The Washington Post

- A needed focus on Indonesia (15.10.1996) Chicago Tribune
- Policy on Indonesia, East Timor becomes U.S. Campaign Issue (16.10.1996) The Wall Street Journal
- Indonesian Fulfills (16.10.1996) LA Times
- Suharto won't yield on Timor (16.10.1996) International Herald Tribune
- Power of the Prize (17.10.1996) The Washington Post
- Peace Prize with a purpose (19.10.1996) The Tablet
- East Timor: Our father (19.10.1996) The Economist
- A 'pebble' then, a Peace Prize now (21.10.1996) U.S. News & World Report
- Nobel Peace Prizes: Western, Perhaps, but is it a bad thing? (24.10.1996) International Herald Tribune
- Nobel Prize winner highlights East Timor (24.10.1996) The Irish Catholic
- Kohl prods Indonesia on Rights record (29.10.1996) International Herald Tribune
- An errant Nobel Peace Prize (29.10.1996) The Washington Post
- Off the Straight and Narrow (29.10.1996) The Washington Post
- A voice for Timor (01.11.1996) RTE Guide
- No 'Errant' Nobel Prize (06.11.1996) The Washington Post
- Indonesian Magnate and Clinton talked policy, White House says (05.11.1996) The New York Times
- Indonesian talked policy with Clinton (05.11.1996) The New York Times
- 104 are held in Malaysia after East Timor Meeting (10.11.1996) The New York Times
- Malaysia deports Protestors (10.11.1996) The Washington Post
- President admits he and Indonesian had policy talks (16.11.1996) The New York Times | 2 pp.
- Clinton has solid cards to play on East Timor's behalf (16.11.1996) The Boston Globe
- Nobel Laureate fears a ban on Co-Winner (19.11.1996) The New York Times
- The low-profile laureate (25.11.1996) New York
- No blind eye (25.11.1996) The New York Times
- Um medo terrível sobre todos (07.12.1996) Publico [Portuguese]
- Time for Peace in East Timor (10.12.1996) The New York Times
- End the tragedy of East Timor (11.12.1996) International Herald Tribune
- The pebble that became a boulder (1996) Four Corners
- Still Talking: Diplomatic spat fails to derail East Timor talks (1996)
- Peace prize goes to East Timor pair (1996) San Francisco Examiner
- Bishop's Prize: Peace Nobel for E. Timor work (1996) The Associated Press

Physical description: Textual Record. 62 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

French

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-21-2 - News Articles 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: News Articles 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-21-2

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes:

- The Tablet - "Peace Prize with a purpose" & "East Timor's Bishop of Peace" (19.10.1996) | 4 pp.
- RTE Guide - "A Voice for Timor" (01.11.1996) | 2 pp.
- The Nation - "The Secret Life of Henry Kissinger" (29.10.1996) | 4 pp.
- News Pack 1:
  - No 'Errant' Nobel Prize (06.11.1996) The Washington Post
  - An Errant Nobel Peace Prize (29.10.1996) The Washington Post
  - A Hoping-for-Peace Prize... (14.10.1996) The Washington Post
  - Nobel Spotlight on a Remote Conflict (14.10.1996) Los Angeles Time
  - The Way to Right the Wrong in East Timor at Last (11.10.1996) International Herald Tribune
  - East Timor: To Peaceful Self-Determination in Three Stages (16.10.1996) International Herald Tribune
  - A needed focus on Indonesia (15.10.1996) Chicago Tribune
  - An apt peace prize (13.10.1996) The Philadelphia Inquirer
  - A Nobel for freedom in East Timor (12.10.1996) The Boston Globe
  - East Timor: Our Father (October 19th - 25th 1996) The Economist
  - Nobel Sentiments: Peace, politics, prizes— and Indonesia (24.10.1996)
  - For years of Oppression, Timor takes the Prize (14.10.1996) Newsday
  - A 'Pebble' then, a Peace Prize now (21.10.1996) U.S. News & World Report
  - Indonesian Magnate and Clinton Talked Policy, White House says (05.11.1996) The New York Times
  - Indonesian Talked Policy with Clinton (05.11.1996) The New York Times
- News Pack 2:
  - Indonesian Gift points up what some call a loophole (16.10.1996) The Washington Post | 2 pp.
  - Dole questions the ethics of Clinton Administration (16.10.1996) The Wall Street Journal
  - Clinton aided Indonesia Regime (16.10.1996) Los Angeles Times | 4 pp.
  - Foreigners' contributions spur queries (16.10.1996) Washington Times

- Officials downplay influence of gifts on Indonesian policy (18.10.1996) The Journal of Commerce: World Trade
- 'Green' group says airports big polluters (18.10.1996) The Journal of Commerce
- Air Pollution (18.10.1996) USA Today
- McDonnell Douglas reports earnings are up by 1.6% (18.10.1996) The New York Times | 3 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 39 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-22 - 1997 News Articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1997 News Articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-22

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Newspaper articles published in 1997, mainly by American Newspaper companies.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-22-1 - Online Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Online Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-22-1

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Online Publications published in 1997.

It includes:

- Kyodo News Service by Rachel Turner: "The 1996 Nobel Peace Prize laureate and East Timor independence campaigner, Jose Ramos-Horta, called Monday on Japan's to actively help the United Nations' peace mediating effort for East Timor (...)" (08.07.1997) | 2 pp. [online article]
- Reuters (Lisbon): "Nelson Mandela, in an apparent bid to speed a settlement between Portugal and Indonesia over the disputed territory of East Timor (...)" (26.01.1997) [online article]
- Reuters (Lisbon): "South African President Nelson Mandela urged President Suharto to free Timor guerrilla leader Xanana Gusmao during his visit to Indonesia" (26.07.1997) [online article]
- Reuters (Australia) by Carolyn Simmonds: "Australia and Indonesia signed a long-awaited sea boundary treaty on Friday (...)" (16.01.1997) | 2 pp. [online article]
- The Associated Press: "United Nations: Granted an unprecedented meeting with the U.N. secretary-general, a Nobel Peace Prize-winning independence activist for East Timor promised to support U.N. mediation between his land and Indonesia (...)" (16.03.1997) | 2 pp. [online article]
- Reuters (Lisbon): "East Timor resistance spokesman Jose Ramos-Horta denied on Tuesday that guerrillas had been responsible for the recent shooting of two teachers in the Indonesia-occupied territory (...)" (07.10.1997) [online article]
- The Associated Press: "Aloisius Nobuo Soma, a Roman Catholic bishop and human rights advocate, has died of heart failure, police said Tuesday. He was 81. (...)" (07.10.1997) [online article]
- The Associated Press: "White House Counsel Charles F.C. Ruff met last Thursday with Attorney General Janet Reno but failed to inform her of the discovery a day earlier of videotapes relevant to her fund-raising investigation, aides say. (...)" (19.10.1997) | 2 pp. [online article]
- Reuters (Washington) by Jim Wolf: "Attorney General Janet Reno said Sunday she was mounting one of the most complex investigations in U.S. history to determine whether to seek an independent counsel probe of President Clinton's campaign fund-raising activities. (...)" (19.10.1997) | 2 pp. [online article]
- Reuters (Vancouver): "President Bill Clinton urged Indonesian President Suharto on Monday to permit human rights and raised the situation in East Timor (...)" (25.11.1997) | 2 pp. [online article]

- Reuters (Washington): "The U.S. Congress has urged the Clinton administration not to supply arms to Indonesia that could be used in East Timor (...)" (14.11.1997) [online article]
- Reuters (Lisbon): "Bishop Carlos Belo, Roman Catholic bishop of Dili and a Nobel Peace Laureate, accused Indonesian security forces on Friday of acting with 'incalculable brutality' against students in East Timor (...)" (15.11.1997) [online article]
- Reuters (Lisbon): "East Timor Bishop Carlos Belo, joint winner of the Nobel peace prize last year, said on Wednesday that the award had not led to any improvement in human rights in the Indonesia-occupied territory. (...)" (10.12.1997) [article online]
- Reuters (London): "The British government is poised to support calls for this year's Nobel Peace Prize to be dedicated to the late Princess Diana for her crusade against landmines (...)" (21.09.1996)
- Antara: "Dr. Abilio Reiterates support of tripartite dialogue" (18.06.1997)
- Australian Broadcasting Corporation: "Bishop Belo criticises human rights abuse following ET tour" (06.02.1997)
- Media Indonesia: "Belo explains his meeting with Clinton" (29.06.1997) | 2 pp.
- Irish Times: "Prizes reward differing tactics in one struggle" (12.10.1996) | 2 pp.
- Media Indonesia: "Belo Kian Bijak Tempatkan Diri di Percaturan Politik" [Indonesian] (14.01.1997)
- The Associated Press (Vatican City): "Pope John Paul II consecrated 12 new bishops Monday to Bolster Catholicism in places where it is tested, like East Timor, and areas where it is growing, such as Africa (...)" (08.01.1997)
- The Associated Press (Washington): "Meeting with a Nobel Prize-winning rights activist from East Timor, President Clinton said Tuesday he would not back down in pressuring Indonesia to improve its human rights record." (17.06.1997)
- The Associated Press (Oslo): "Opponents of land mines and advocates of peace in the Balkans are among the most-mentioned contenders to win this year's Nobel Peace Prize." (25.09.1997) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Oslo): "The destination of the 1997 Nobel Peace Prize tipped variously to go to anti-landmines campaigners or a Chinese dissident will be decided next week when the Norwegian Nobel Committee holds a secretive final meeting." (26.09.1997) | 2 pp.
- The Associated Press (Washington): "The Clinton administration should allay questions about its ties to Indonesian businessmen by actively mediating the two-decade-old conflict in East Timor." (22.01.1997) | 2 pp.
- The Associated Press (Oslo) by Doug Mellgren: "Former President Carter, Bosnian peace envoy Richard Holbrooke and Balkan peace activists are among this year's nominees for the Nobel peace Prize." (19.01.1997)
- Reuters (Melbourne): "Australian Prime Minister John Howard said on Tuesday Australia had used its understanding of the Asian region to improve relations between the United States and Indonesia." (11.11.1997) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (London): "Following are some of the major events to have occurred on December 7 in history: (...)" (01.12.1997) | 3 pp.
- Reuters (Jakarta): "Two East Timorese men have been sentenced to death for taking part in an ambush during the general elections in May in which 17 Indonesian troops were killed, the official Antara news agency reported on Friday." (12.12.1997)

- The Associated Press (Havana): “With Pope John Paul II’s arrival in Cuba only weeks away, the government and the Roman Catholic Church are maneuvering to take advantage of the visit without sparking an open confrontation that will harm both.” (13.12.1997) | 3 pp.
- The Associated Press (Nanjing, China): “Six decades haven’t erased the pain for Jiang Gengfu, whose eyes fill with tears as he recounts seeing his mother shot to death by Japanese soldiers that bitter winter 60 years ago.” (13.12.1997) | 3 pp.
- The Associated Press (Jakarta, Indonesia): “Drought blamed on El Nino has spread to a remote corner of Indonesia, forcing nearly 82, 000 hungry villagers to try to find wild yams in the forest after their crops failed.” (15.12.1997)
- The Associated Press (Dili): “One year after he received the Nobel Peace prize, Roman Catholic Bishop. Carlos Belo says peace remains far off for the troubled Pacific territory of East Timor.” (10.12.1997)
- Reuters (Geneva) by Stephanie Nebehay: “The United States on Friday criticized China’s tactics during the U.N. Human Rights Commission saying that no country, especially a Security Council member, could put itself above the forum’s scrutiny.” (18.01.1997) | 3 pp.
- Reuters (Jakarta) by Jim Della-Giacoma: “The swift growth of satellite television across Indonesia and the notion’s unlimited access to what is seen as a service spreading foreign values has worried many, including the government, in the multi-ethnic archipelago.” (17.04.1997) | 3 pp
- PRNewswire (Washington, D.C.) : “Students were chosen to represent the tens of thousands of young Americans who participated in Zip-Across-America (SM), a letter writing campaign where young people wrote the President about the issues they believe are most important to address (...)” (30.04.1997) | 4 pp.
- Agence France Presse by Linawati Sidarto: “US human rights official says he had fruitful visit to East Timor” (24.03.1997)
- The Associated Press (Washington): “NATO expansion won approving words Thursday from the prime minister of Portugal, who met with President Clinton to encourage his tack in U.S. Russian talks on the alliance.” (04.04.1997)
- Agence France Presse (Lisbon): “Nobel Peace Prize caused more arrests and torture: Belo” (16.05.1997) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Jakarta): “A letter for Indonesian President Suharto from his South African counterpart Nelson Mandela concerning a jailed East Timorese rebel leader was accidentally sent to the Portugueses embassy in Pretoria, (...)” (03.08.1997) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Jakarta): “At least 17 people were killed when a truck carrying East Timorese pilgrims plunged into a ravine in the former Portuguese colony, the official Antara news agency reported on Wednesday.” (08.10.1997)
- Reuters (Lisbon) by Richard Waddington: “Portugal said on Friday that clashes in East Timor in which soldiers were reported to have fired on students were revealing about ‘the Indonesian dictatorship’ and should be condemned by the international community.” (15.11.1997) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Lisbon) by David Brough: “Nobel peace laureate Jose Ramos-Horta on Wednesday urged the United States to mediate for self-determination in East Timor which he said was a simpler problem than Bosnia or the Middle East.” (19.02.1997)
- Reuters (Frankfurt) by Catherine O’Mahony: “The family of jailed Chinese dissident Wei Jingsheng and campaigners for his release are hoping President Jiang Zemin’s forthcoming state visit to the United States will aid their cause.” (16.10.1997) | 2 pp.



Physical description: Textual Record. 70 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-22-2 - Newspaper articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-22-2

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes newspaper articles published in 1997.

It includes:

- "From cattle prods to cobras" (25.01.1997) The Economist
- "Tricky Talks" by Jessica Mathews (27.01.1997)
- "Shadow Timor state forming in Australia" (25.01.1997) Washington Times
- "Indonesia's Lippo plans to expand insurance business in Hong Kong" (27.01.1997) Journal of Commerce
- "Indonesia" (29.01.1997) World Bank
- "Indications point to Clinton toughening Indonesia policy" (29.01.1997) Los Angeles Times
- "Indonesia, resplendent at Swiss Forum, indignant over U.S. critics" (02.02.1997) The Washington Post
- "U.N. and U.S. pressed on Rights stance" (02.02.1997) The New York Times
- "Local activists blast Wold over rights review" (02/1997)
- " 'Hope' from East Timor" (28.02.1997) The Washington Post
- "Off the screen again" (04.03.1997) The Washington Post
- "Shoot-from-the-hip trade rules (10.03.1997) The Boston Globe
- "US public must lead the sanctions on Indonesia" (12.04.1997) The Boston Globe
- "Bishop Belo not reassigned" (12.05.1997) Time
- "Belo due to vote in Washington" (28.05.1997) Jakarta Post
- "Indonesia wants to clear up U.S. media 'misinformation'" (06/1997) O'Dwyer's PR Services Report
- "E.Timor bishop seeks US Catholics' support" (02.06.1997) The Boston Globe

- "Timor Rebels widen attacks on Indonesia rule" (08.06.1997) The New York Times
- "A White House Visit" (21.06.1997) The Washington Post
- "Timor Rebel is killed; cause of death disputed" (27.06.1997) The New York Times
- "Still Talking" (21.08.1997) Far Eastern Economic Review
- "Indonesia's crisis reveals its weaknesses" (21.08.1997) The Wall Street Journal
- "People" (03.09.1997) International Herald Tribune
- "Notables seek solution to East Timor rebellion" (11.09.1997) International Herald Tribune
- "Cook lays down law on arms" (29.09.1997) The Guardian
- "Timor bishop urged to focus on peace (24.10.1997) Catholic News Service
- "Murder on the mountain" (25.10.1997) The Tablet
- "Creating genuine peace" (02.01.1997) USCC | 3 pp.
- "Nobel Laureate seeks peace in East Timor" (04.03.1997) San Francisco Chronicle
- "La luta continua! The struggle goes on in East Timor" (01/1990) National Outlook | 4 pp.
- "Nous gagnerons la bataille pour la liberté de Timor" (27.03.1997) La Croix [French]
- "L'Indonésie empêche le Prix Nobel Timorais José Ramos Horta de s'exprimer devant la Commission des droits de l'homme de l'ONU" (07.03.1997) Le Monde [French]
- "Off the screen again" (04.03.1997) The Washington Post
- "Un Prix Nobel muselé" (27.03.1997) Le Monde [French]
- "Milestones: Reassigned, Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo" (31.03.1997) Time
- "Letters: Bishop Belo not reassigned" (12.05.1997) Time
- "The 'smart' mine fallacy" (04.04.1997) Army Times
- "Chafee hurts self with cheap shot at Kennedy, E. Timor" (29.05.1997) Providence Journal Bulletin
- "E. Timor bishop seeks US Catholics' support" (02.06.1997) The Boston Globe
- "Ripples across the world" (14.06.1997) The Tablet | 3 pp.
- "Murder in the cathedral" (July-September 1997) Inside Indonesia
- "We want to be free" (09/1992) Inside Indonesia | 3 pp.
- "Obituaries: Aloisius Nobuo Soma" (12.10.1997) The New York Times
- "Ramos Horta's involvement investigated" (22.10.1997) Kompas Online | 2 pp.
- "No White House meeting for East Timor advocate" (28.05.1997) The Washington Post
- "Trabalhar pelo próximo é uma missão muito difícil" (1997) [Portuguese]
- "The unfinished saga of East Timor" (05.03.1997) The Christian Science Monitor
- "Belém fica à espera de Belo" (13.05.1997) Diario de Noticias [Portuguese]
- "Bishop asks help for East Timor's youth" (20.06.1997) National Catholic Reporter
- "Mission to dam the river of shells and guns" (15.06.1997) The Universe | 2 pp.
- "Liberdade no condicional" (13.05.1997) Diario de Noticias [Portuguese]
- Interview with Jose Ramos-Horta (23.03.1997) A Section of the Sunday Examiner & Chronicle | 2 pp.
- "Champion of a Forgotten People" by Paul Raffaele (February 1997) Reader's Digest | 4 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 70 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

French

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-23 - 1998 News Articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1998 News Articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-23

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Newspaper articles and online articles published in 1998.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-23-1 - Online Publications 1**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Online Publications 1

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-23-1

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes online news publications written in 1998.

It includes:

- The Associated Press (Jakarta): "East Timor's spiritual leader has rejected an offer to meet with Indonesian President B.J. Habibie, citing differences over government policy in the former Portuguese Colony." (26.12.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Lisbon): "Jailed Timorese guerrilla leader Xanana Gusmao was wuoted as saying on Wednesday that East Timor was not ready for independence and needed a 10-year transition period before achieving self-determination." (16.12.1998)
- Reuters (Sydney): "Nobel peace laureate Jose Ramos Horta says former Indonesian President Suharto should be arrested for crimes against humanity, just as former Chilean President Augusto Pinochet had been arrested in London." (15.12.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Dili): "Timor bishop calls for cut in Indonesian military" by Tommy Ardiansyah (15.10.1998) | 3 pp.
- The Washington Post: "NSC gave warnings about Asian Donors" (15.02.1998) | 6 pp.
- Insight (Jakarta): "Indonesian military ends hunt for East Timorese rebels" (21.11.1998)
- Reuters (Canberra): "The governor of East Timor at the time of the 1991 Dili massacre says there were dozens more people executed and buried in the month after the Santa Cruz cemetery killings," (18.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Sydney): "Human rights groupe Amnesty International called on Indonesian President B.J. Habibie on Wednesday to 'break the cycle of violence' now gripping Jakarta and other parts of Indonesia." (18.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- The Associated Press (London): "Brits Order Pinochet Court Presence" by Maureen Johnson (18.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- The Associated Press (Lisbon): "The attorney general's office said Tuesday that it is examining a Portuguese lawmaker's request to seek the extradition of former President Suharto" (17.11.1998)
- The Associated Press (Jakarta): "Indonesian Students Protest Again" by Christopher Torchia (19.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Jakarta): "Lisbon's mayor Joao Soares met Timorese rebel leader Xanana Gusmao in a Jakarta jail on Thursday and said he had pressed the Indonesian government for his unconditional release." (19.11.1998)
- The Associated Press (Jakarta): "Indonesian Lawmakers on Friday chided a Portuguese effort to extradite former President Suharto, describing the proposal as impossible and unreasonable." (20.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters: "Nobel concert prize is going to Fox Family." (20.11.1998) | 3 pp.
- The Associated Press (Lisbon): "Portugal and Indonesia are mulling a new proposal to settle their dispute over East Timor and talks between the two are at a crucial stage" (11.10.1998)
- Reuters (Johannesburg): "S.Africa truth probe to highlight ANC crimes" by Alister Bull (26.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- Agence France-Presse (East Timor): "East Timorese to observe Dili massacre with prayers" (10.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- Agence France-Presse: "What Belo has just missed" (12.11.1998) | 3 pp.
- The Associated Press (Jakarta): "Indonesia Chief stands by Army Boss" by Christopher Torchia (15.11.1998) | 2 pp.

- The Associated Press (Jakarta): "Indonesia questions dissidents" by Christopher Torchia (16.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Jakarta): "Pertamina signs oil deals for \$3.4-bln investments" (16.11.1998)
- Reuters (Denver): "Tutu calls for Central American debt relief" by Judith Crosson (14.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- The Associated Press (Oslo): "No Hints from Nobel Peace Committee" by Doug Mellgren (15.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Oslo): "Nobel peace committee calms N. Irish win rumours" by Alister Doyle (09.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- The Associated Press (Stockholm): "Not that there's ever a bad time to get a Nobel Prize, but this year isn't the greatest- at least in terms of money." (09.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Madrid): "Nobel winner Saramago criticizes Vatican" by Isabel Garcia-Zarza (09.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Lisbon): "Nobel prize win banishes Portugal crisis" by Richard Waddington (09.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Mexico City): "Interview- Mexico's Fuentes hails Saramago Nobel prize" (08.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- The Associated Press (Lisbon): "After years of waiting, Portugal went into a fit of self-congratulation Thursday when writer Jose Saramago was awarded the 1998 Nobel Literature Prize." (08.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Lisbon): "Nobel Literature laureate Saramago found fame late" by Richard Waddington (08.10.1998) | 3 pp.
- Reuters (Lisbon): "East Timor leader says Suharto's days are numbered" by Richard Waddington (14.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- Kyodo (Dili): "Roman Catholic Bishop Carlos Felipe Ximenes Bel said Sunday he intends to accept Indonesian President B.J. Habibie's proposal of granting 'special status' to East Timor like that given to provinces of Yogyakarta, Aceh and Jakarta" (14.06.1998) | 2 pp.
- "Clinton Rights Message Undermined" by Sid Balman Jr. (16.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Dili): "Timor students suspend anti-Indonesia demos" by Lewa Pardomuan (15.06.1998) | 3 pp.
- The Associated Press (Jakarta): "Indonesia Leader Predicts Recovery" by Geoff Spencer (13.06.1998) | 3 pp.
- Reuters (Dili): "On Sundays, East Timorese forget politics" by Lewa Pardomuan (14.06.1998) | 3 pp.
- Reuters (Lisbon): "French President Jacques Chirac has written to new Indonesian President Jusuf Habibie to press for the release of East Timorese Political Prisoners" (09.06.1998)
- Reuters (Jakarta): "South African Foreign Minister Alfred Nzo on Tuesday met with jailed East Timorese rebel leader Xanana Gusmao, who is serving a 20-year sentence in Jakarta prison" (14.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- The Associated Press (Dili): "At least 11 separatist rebels were killed by Indonesian troops in recent days following a series of clashes in the disputed territory of East Timor." (22.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Dili): "Hundreds of East Timorese stormed the airport in the capital Dili on Sunday and occupied the runway for about an hour, forcing U.N. Special envoy Jamsheed Marker to change his travel plans." (20.12.1998) | 2 pp.

- Agence France Presse (Jakarta): "A Nobel peace laureate in East Timor has urged the Indonesian military not to conceal troop movements in and out of the troubled territory" (21.09.1998) | 2 pp.
- Agence France Presse (Jakarta): "East Timor can use Indonesia's offer of autonomy to the former Portuguese colony to create a 'climate of tolerance' to prepare for self-determination" (20.09.1998) | 3 pp.
- The Associated Press (Dili): "About 15, 000 East Timorese staged a second consecutive day of protest today and demanded the provincial governor quit over a threat to fire government employees who support an independence referendum for the troubled territory." (12.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- Reuters (Dili): "Timor bishop calls for cut in Indonesian military" by Tommy Ardiansyah (15.10.1998) | 3 pp.
- Agence France Presse (Dili): " Roman Catholic Bishop Basilio de Nascimento of the Baucau diocese in East Timor Wednesday called for political topics to be included for the first time in UN-sponsored intra-Timorese talks." (28.10.1998) | 2 pp.

Physical description: Textual Record. 98 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-23-2 - Online Publications 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Online Publications 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-23-2

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes newspaper articles published online.

It includes:

\* Bloomberg News (Lexington): "Raytheon Co. won orders worth as much as \$1.45 billion to supply Greece's military with Patriot missile and trainer aircraft as part of an upgrade of the nation' air defenses." (22.10.1998) | 2 pp.

\* Reuters (Tokyo): "United Nations Secretary-General Kofi Annan said on Thursday pro-independence violence appeared to have died down in the Indonesian territory of East Timor." (22.10.1998) | 2 pp.

- \* Reuters (Canberra): “The Indonesian government said on Friday it did not plan to investigate the deaths of five Australian-based journalists in East Timor in 1975, despite new evidence that Indonesian commander ordered them killed.” (23.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Washington): “The United States on Wednesday banned the use in East Timor of weapons supplied to Indonesia and continued a ban on education and training aid to the Indonesian armed forces.” (23.11.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Washington): “Jailed East Timorese guerrilla leader Xanana Gusmao on Wednesday rejected Indonesia’s offer of autonomy for the annexed land but said he saw hope of more international action to resolve the crisis.” (21.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (London): “INTERVIEW- Nobel winner fears E. Timor ‘explosion’” by David Ljunggren (01.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* DeTAK (Jakarta): “Bishop Belo: Compared with Jakarta, Dili was more brutal.” (19.07.1998) | 4 pp.
- \* The Associated Press (Baucau): “U.N. envoy goes to East Timor” by Christopher Torchia (19.09.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Reuters (Dili): “U.N. special envoy arrives in East Timor” by Lewa Pardomuan (19.07.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Dili): “Embattled Chinese find safe haven in East Timor” by Lewa Pardomuan (19.07.1998) | 4 pp.
- \* Reuters (Baucau): “U.N. special envoy Marker visits East Timor” by Lewa Pardomuan (19.07.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Reuters (Jakarta): “Analysis-Poverty fans Indonesian separatist flames” by Andrew Marshall (06.09.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Reuters (Sydney): “Rebels say open to talks on Timor Gap oil projects” by Paul Tait (20.08.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Sydney): “E.Timor rebels restructure before expected talks” by Paul Tait (20.08.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Kyodo News Service: “Ramos-Horta says E. Timor to draft constitution” (20.08.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* The Associated Press (United Nations): “Notables join in land mine campaign” by Edith M. Lederer (10.02.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Kyodo News Service (Jakarta): “Bintang urges Habibie to condemn Suharto or step down” by Lely T. Djuhari (29.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Canberra): “E.Timor must be on the agenda after Suharto’s exit” by John Muir (24.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Castelgandolfo, Italy): “Pope sends sympathies to Kosovo, Africa and Asia” by Abigail Levene (11.08.1998)
- \* Kyodo News Service: “Nobel laureates to team up for world peace: Ramos-Horta form an association aimed at helping resolve the world’s conflicts” (17.08.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Agence France Presse (Jakarta): “Four East Timorese seek refuge in British Embassy” (21.04.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Agence France Presse (Lisbon): “East Timor can follow Northern Ireland example: Belo” (14.04.1998)
- \* Reuters (Geneva): “UN tones down criticism of Indonesia on E. Timor” by Stephanie Nebehay (23.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Geneva): “Activists accuse UN of ignoring China, Algeria” by Stephanie Nebehay (23.04.1998) | 2 pp.

- \* Reuters (Lisbon): “E. Timor resistance groups meet in bid for unity” by Richard Waddington (23.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Jakarta): “Indonesia claims U.N. win over East Timor” (23.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Dublin): “Adams coaxes followers towards N. Irish peace deal” by Elaine Monaghan (23.04.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Reuters (Macau): “Portugal PM praises China, chides Indonesia” by Harald Bruning (23.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Lisbon): “INTERVIEW- Gusmao to head E. Timor national council” by David Brough (17.04.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* The Arizona Republic (USA): “Kissinger takes on ASU; Discusses Vietnam, Cambodia, even East Timor” by Robbie Sherwood (22.04.1998)
- \* Agence France Presse (Dili): “East Timorese bishop laments deaths, says UN troops a possibility” by Intania Fajar (30.06.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Jakarta): “Jailed East Timor leader calls for dialogue” by Amy Chew (14.07.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Kyodo (Jakarta): “Jakarta to free E. Timor rebel leader” (26.05.1998)
- \* The Associated Press (Dili): “Indonesia Military Warns East Timor” (13.07.1998)
- \* Reuters (United Nations): “Indonesia, Portugal to meet on Timor autonomy plan” (02.10.1998)
- \* The Associated Press (Oslo): “Nobel Winner a secret for two weeks” by Doug Mellgren (03.10.1998)
- \* Reuters (Oslo): “Corrected- Norway body decides 1998 Nobel Peace Prize” (02.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Beijing): “China said on Tuesday it would be ‘unimaginable’ if the Nobel Peace Prize was awarded to Wei Jingshend, the country’s most famous dissident now serving a long jail term” (07.10.1998)
- \* Reuters (Washington): “U.S. slams ‘authoritarian’ Indonesia over rights” (31.01.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* The Australian (Australia): “Monsoon’s failure compounds East Timor’s litany of woes” (27.01.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* The Associated Press (Tokyo): “Japan to propose \$30B aid package” by Todd Zaun (30.09.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Paris): “Appeal leader says scandal will reinforce Clinton” (30.09.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (New York): “A vague promise by billionaire financier George Soros that he might make a ‘substantial’ investment in South Korea failed to impress fund managers and analysts in the United States, who said Tuesday that investors in Korea and abroad remained wary of the volatile Korean financial markets.” (06.01.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* The Associated Press (United Nations): “Activists wants hold E. Timor talks” by Nicole Winfield (30.06.1998)
- \* Kyodo News Service (Jakarta): “Japan to provide more financial aid to Indonesia” (22.01.1998)
- \* The Associated Press (Jakarta): “With the currency plunging to new lows, President Suharto unveiled a budget today designed to steer Indonesia out of its worst economic crisis in decades” (06.01.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Kyodo News Service (Jakarta): “The Indonesian capital was calm Friday, but the country’s military was keeping a careful watch as people thronged markets to stock up on essentials on fears of price hikes.” (09.01.1998) | 2 pp.



- \* Reuters (Atlanta): "Santiago summit urged to stress education over arms" by Mike Cooper (26.03.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* The Associated Press (Yogyakarta): "Suharto warns of Crackdown" by Christopher Torchia (09.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Lisbon): "U.N. diplomat optimistic on eventual E. Timor deal" (21.01.1998)
- \* Reuters (Oslo): "U.S. suggests reviving medieval tied in N. Europe" by Alister Doyle (19.01.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* The Associated Press (Frankfurt): "Nobel landmine activist gets post" (22.02.1998)

Physical description: Textual Record. 104 p.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-23-3 - Online Publications 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Online Publications 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-23-3

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This item includes newspaper articles published online.

It includes:

- \* Reuters (Lisbon): "Gusmao says East timor not ready for independence" (26.12.1998)
- \* The Associated Press (Jakarta): "East Timor bishop reluctant to meet Indonesian president" (27.12.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Lisbon): "Nobel winner says Timorese unite against Indonesia" by David Brough (29.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Agence France Presse (Dili): "Four youths shot dead in East Timor" (03.05.1998)
- \* "Amien Rais accepts referendum in East Timor" (13.05.1998)
- \* The Associated Press (Jakarta): "Over 200 die in Indonesia rioting" by Kevin Costelloe (15.05.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Reuters (Brussels): "EU urges glasnost for Indonesia, welcomes poll" (25.05.1998)
- \* Reuters (Jakarta): "Indonesia mulls fresh look at East Timor" (25.05.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* The Associated Press (Jakarta): "Indonesia frees 2 prisoners" by Christopher Torchia (25.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* "East Timor: Germany's Foreign Minister appeals for human rights respect in East Timor" (03.03.1998)

- \* Kyodo News Service (Jakarta): "Nobel laureate urges Suharto to solve E. Timor issue" (18.03.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* South China Morning Post: "Famine warning in Timor villages" by Jenny Grant (27.03.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Jakarta): "Timor rebels name successor after leader's death" by Jim Della-Giacoma (31.03.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* The Associated Press (Jakarta): "Suharto enjoyed U.S. support to end" by Barry Schweid (25.05.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Reuters (Lisbon): "Timorese closer to freedom, Portugal says" by David Brough (21.05.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* "East Timor: Timorese Bishop says people dying of malaria and hunger" (14.04.1998)
- \* The Associated Press (Dili): "Mediator seeks peace for East Timor" by Irwan Firadus (18.07.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Lisbon): "Portugal hopes for 'step-by-step' Timor approach" by Richard Waddington (22.07.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Reuters (Jakarta): "U.N. would like Indonesia E. Timor troop withdrawal" by Ian MacKenzie (22.07.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Lisbon): "European envoys urge dialogue, troop cuts in Timor" by Richard Waddington (23.07.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* The Associated Press (Jakarta): "Indonesia reducing East Timor force" by Geoff Spencer (25.07.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* "East Timor: Bishop D. Ximenes Belo rejects violence even for fair ends" (11.02.1998)
- \* "East Timor: Bishop D. Ximenes Belo understands resort to armed fighting for defence" (12.02.1998)
- \* "East Timor: Vatican to create third diocese in East Timor" (19.02.1998)
- \* Reuters (Jakarta): "Indonesia denies mass starvation in East Timor" (08.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (London): "Portugal to give \$4 million to NGOs in East Timor" by David Ljunggren (04.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Jakarta): "Indonesia says no need for Portuguese aid" (13.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* The Associated Press (Vatican City): "Asia is main challenge for Vatican" by Frances D'Emilio (18.04.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Lisbon): "Portuguese hail communist writer's Nobel prize" by Richard Waddington (08.10.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Rio de Janeiro): "Brazil thrilled that Portuguese writer wins Nobel" by Tracey Ober (10.08.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Kyodo (Jakarta): "U.S. Congressman meets E. Timor resistance leader" (27.05.1998)
- \* Reuters (Adelaide): "Australia-Timor drought: Noble Laureate warns on East Timor drought" (24.01.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* The Associated Press (Washington): "Critics assail U.S. over land mines" by Laura Myers (27.02.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Oslo): "Nobel landmine laureate to quit, keep award money" by Torbjoern Pedersen (09.02.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* The Associated Press (Washington): "Nobel Laureate loses job" by Donna Abu-Nasr (13.02.1998) | 3 pp.
- \* Reuters (Frankfurt): "Anti-landmine Nobel laureate vows to fight on" by Andrew Marshall (20.02.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* "East Timor: Timorese Bishops met Indonesia's President Suharto" (23.02.1998)

- \* "East Timor: Vatican to create third in East Timor" (19.02.1998)
- \* Agence France Presse (Jakarta): "Bishop wins pledge of gradual troop withdrawal from East Timor." (24.06.1998) | 2 pp.
- \* Reuters (Indonesia): "Indonesia names new services chiefs." (24.06.1998)
- \* Reuters (Jakarta): "Military chief of Indonesian capital replaced." (25.06.1998)

Physical description: Textual Record. 75 p.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

### **File: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-24 - 1999 News Articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1999 News Articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-24

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-24-1 - Newspaper articles**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper articles

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-24-1

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various newspaper articles published in 1999, mostly in the United States.

This item includes:

- # A sketch for Newsday (1999)
- # East Timor capital starts to revive (1999) The Washington Post
- # Lisbon offers to fund East Timor (26.02.1999) Financial Times
- # Indonesia: a pledge to investors (10.04.1999) The New York Times
- # Indonesia: Second thoughts (29.04.1999) Far Eastern Economic Review | 2 pp.
- # Alarm bells in East Timor (31.05.1999) The Washington Post
- # U.S. warns Indonesia over political violence (28.08.1999) The New York Times
- # 'Most Important Day' (02.09.1999) Catholic New York
- # 'People are Panicking' (09.09.1999) Catholic New York
- # The Fruits of 'Realism' (07.09.1999) The New York Times
- # Promising Safety, the U.N. led East Timor to the Slaughter (09.09.1999) The Time Daily | 2 pp.
- # Pressure Indonesia to halt killings (09.09.1999)
- # The world's attention must focus on E. Timor (10.09.1999) The Sun
- # Helping East Timor, and Indonesia (10.09.1999) The New York Times
- # Blood and ashes in East Timor (11.09.1999) The Tablet | 2 pp.
- # The writing on the stone (24.04.1999) The Tablet | 2 pp.
- # Wasserman's view (14.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- # Fatal trust in Timor (15.09.1999) The New York Times
- # No more time to waste as East Timor disappears (17.09.1999) International Herald Tribune
- # Indonesians begin pullout from E. Timor (18.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # W. Timor no haven for some refugees (19.09.1999) Los Angeles Times
- # W. Timor: terror crosses border (19.09.1999) Los Angeles Times
- # In East Timor, smiles greet peacekeepers (21.09.1999) The Washington Post | 2 pp.
- # In tent city camp, refugee relives horror (19.09.1999) Los Angeles Times
- # Once again, peacekeepers arrive too late (21.09.1999) The Wall Street Journal | 3 pp.
- # Indonesian leader backs East Timor Independence (22.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # Fear still reigns in E. Timor Hills (22.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # Peace Operation in Timor enters critical phase (22.09.1999) International Herald Tribune
- # Facing truth in Indonesia (22.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # Arrival of U.N. troops has revived hope in Dili (22.09.1999) USA Today
- # In East Timor, high hopes, big risks and an uncertain future (22.09.1999) USA Today
- # Peacekeeping force prepares to spread out from Dili (22.09.1999) Financial Times
- # Abhorrent siblings (22.09.1999) Financial Times
- # East Timor inquiry agreed (23.09.1999) Financial Times
- # Surviving on Fibs and Faith (23.09.1999) The Washington Post | 2 pp.
- # Australia accepts a limited UN assignment in East Timor (23.09.1999) International Herald Tribune
- # Journalists targeted in E. Timor (23.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # Photo in the International Herald Tribune (25-26.09.1999)
- # A plea for peace from someplace near hell (27.09.1999) U.S. News & World report
- # Photo in The Boston Globe (27.09.1999)

- # The hunter and the hunted (27.09.1999) U.S. News & World report
- # Tales of survival heard in Dili (27.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- # Survivors tell of ending rampage in Timor (27.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- # East Timor is pacified, now what? (27.09.1999) The Wall Street Journal
- # A Scorched-Earth Policy (28.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # Jakarta general leaves E. Timor (28.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # Indonesia's dangerous politics (02.10.1999) The Economist | 2 pp.
- # A new leader in Indonesia (23.10.1999) The Boston Globe
- # East Timor's devastated church will seek U.S. Catholic help (25.10.1999) The Catholic Review
- # When despair and joy collide, outside the spotlight (31.10.1999) Boston Sunday Globe
- # Millennium, ecumenism top stories of 1999; pope heads newsmakers (16.12.1999) Catholic New York
- # Military aid suspension tests U.S.. Indonesia Ties (05.11.1999) The Washington Post

Physical description: Textual Record 64 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-24-2 - Newspaper articles 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper articles 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-24-2

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various newspaper articles published in 1999, mostly in the United States.

This item contains:

- # New hope for East Timor (04.02.1999) The New York Times
- # The Prisoner of Hope (22.02.1999) Newsweek
- # Portugal endeavours to atone for its colonial sins (26.02.1999) Financial Times
- # East Timorese Bishop accuses military (11.04.1999) The Washington Post
- # The reefs and the wreck (19.04.1999) Newsweek
- # Terror in Timor (01.05.1999) The Economist

- # East Timor's poisoned choice (03.05.1999) The Wall Street Journal
- # Accords signed for Timor autonomy vote; rights lawyer harassed (06.05.1999) The New York Times
- # Work to do for East Timor (19.05.1999) The Washington Post
- # Terror in East Timor (20.05.1999) International Herald Tribune
- # Alarm bells in East Timor (31.05.1999) The Washington Post
- # East Timorese are subdued (08.06.1999) The New York Times
- # Indonesia's Opportunity (30.07.1999) The Washington Post
- # East Timor's moment of truth (07.08.1999) The Tablet
- # A day of reckoning in East Timor (24.08.1999) The New York Times
- # East Timor's Day (27.08.1999) The Washington Post
- # U.S. warns Indonesia over political violence (28.08.1999) The New York Times
- # The fruits of 'realism' (07.09.1999) The New York Times
- # In Clinton's words: East Timor, (09.09.1999) The New York Times
- # The world's attention must focus on East Timor (10.09.1999) The Sun
- # E. Timor killers target priests, student leaders (10.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # Priests and nuns become targets of terror (10.09.1999) The New York Times
- # Indonesia's promises (13.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # The terror continues (15.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # A deluded approach to Third World militaries (16.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- # Australians are warned: casualties likely in Timor (17.09.1999) International Herald Tribune
- # A Gradual shift toward world intervention to save lives (17.09.1999) International Herald Tribune
- # Tyrants of Jakarta (19.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # Timor: how high a price? (20.09.1999) Newsweek
- # As troops exit, power shifts in E. Timor Capital (25.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # U.N. peace force tightens grip on E. Timor capital (25.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # At Last, Timorese can pray and count the costs (04.10.1999) The New York Times
- # Peacekeepers kill two militiamen in first clash in East Timor (07.10.1999) The New York Times
- # Indonesia's Drama (21.10.1999) The Washington Post
- # East Timor: Unfinished business (27.11.1999) The Economist | 2 pp.
- # Pentagon reluctant to isolate Indonesia (11.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- # Violent birth: East Timor's vote for nationhood is tumultuous
- # Albright urges care in E. Timor transition (06.03.1999) The Washington Post
- # Indonesia: Independence or Death (15.03.1999) Newsweek
- # East Timor, adrift and violent (10.04.1999) The Economist
- # In Timor, separatists attacked by militias (18.04.1999) The New York Times
- # E. Timor ceasefire marred by more deaths (22.04.1999) Financial Times
- # Militias step up East Timor terror (25.04.1999) The Guardian
- # Yes to Kosovo, no to East Timor? (29.04.1999) International Herald Tribune
- # East Timor's bloodiest tradition (05.05.1999) The New York Times
- # A free vote for East Timor (07.05.1999) The Boston Globe
- # From the place of the dead: the epic struggles of Bishop Belo of East Timor (10.05.1999) Publishers Weekly | 2 pp.
- # After the election (01.09.1999) The Washington Post

- # Respecting the vote in East Timor (02.09.1999) The New York Times
- # Belissimo (August 28th - September 3rd, 1999) The Economist
- # Indonesia's test (04.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # An emergency in East Timor (08.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- # Pressure Indonesia to halt killings (09.09.1999) The Atlanta Constitution
- # Deadly delay in East Timor (10.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- # Another messy apartment (10.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # West's credibility at Stake, Laureate says (10.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # Ergo: No U.S. Dorm cleaners for Timor (10.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # Timor violence touches a notes prelate (11.09.1999) The New York Times
- # U.S.-to-Jakarta messenger: Chairman of the Joint chiefs (14.09.1999) The New York Times
- # Cut off aid to Indonesia (15.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- # Bishop meets pope, urges leadership on Timor (15.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- # While diplomats talk (16.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # Arrival of U.N. troops has revived hope in Dili (22.09.1999) USA Today
- # US trained butchers of East Timor (23.09.1999) The Guardian
- # Journalists targeted in E. timor (23.09.1999) The Washington Post
- # Determination behind a charming smile (23.09.1999) Financial Times
- # FT journalist killed by E Timor gunmen (23.09.1999) Financial times
- # Pressures grow on diverse peacekeeping force (26.09.1999) Financial Times
- # A longer stay in Timor looms for Australians (25.09.1999) International Herald Tribune
- # Enter the peacekeepers: calm efficient - and two weeks too late (23.09.1999) The Guardian
- # Why the world owes my people by Bishop Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (04.10.1999) Newsweek
- # At last, Timorese can pray and count the costs (04.10.1999) The New York Times
- # Going home with Bishop Belo (23.10.1999) The Tablet | 2 pp.
- # After Srebrenica (18.11.1999) The Washington Post
- # No Nobel but close (09.12.1999) The Washington Post
- # Killings bleed E. Timor of hope (12.04.1999) The Guardian
- # Bush is on Easy Street early in his campaign (27.06.1999) The New York Times
- # Photo in the Financial Times (08.04.1999)

Physical description: Textual Record. 84 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-24-3 - Newspaper articles 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper articles 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-24-3

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various newspaper articles published in 1999, mostly in the United States.

This item includes:

- Timor separatists still suspicious of Jakarta's offer (20.02.1999) The Irish Times
- East Timor waits and wonders (06.03.1999) The Tablet
- Photo from the A Capital (1999)
- Sampaio pede intervenção urgente da onu Ai, Timor! (08.04.1999) 24 Horas [Portuguese]
- East Timorese Bishop accuses military (11.04.1999) The Washington Post
- The reefs and the wrecks (19.04.1999) Newsweek
- The Writing on the stone (24.04.1999) The Tablet | 2 pp.
- East Timor's poisoned choice (03.05.1999) The Wall Street Journal
- East Timor's Bloodiest Tradition (05.03.1999) The New York Times
- Accords signed for Timor autonomy vote; rights lawyer harassed (06.05.1999) The New York Times
- From the Place of the Dead (10.05.1999) PublishersWeekly | 2 pp.
- As diverse Timorese vote nears, a critical voice is silenced (13.05.1999) The New York Times
- Photo in The New York Times (29.07.1999)
- East Timor's moment of truth (0.08.1999) The Tablet
- 'Epic Struggles' — a 'fascinating' and 'definitive' look at East Timor struggle (20.08.1999) The Pilot
- A day of reckoning in East Timor (24.08.1999) The New York Times
- It will take international pressure to prevent a bloodbath in East Timor (30.08.1999) Globe & Mail
- East Timor's Day (27.08.1999) The Washington Post
- Belissimo (03.09.1999) The Economist
- A call for justice (1999) The Washington Post
- The fruits of 'Realism' (07.09.1999) The New York Times
- An emergency in East Timor (08.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- In Clinton's Words: East Timor (09.09.1999) The New York Times
- E. Timor killers target priest, student leaders (10.09.1999) The Washington Post
- Priests and nuns become targets of terror (10.09.1999) The New York Times
- West's credibility at Stake, Laureate says (10.09.1999) The Washington Post
- The World's attention must focus on E. Timor (10.09.1999) The Sun
- Deadly delay in East Timor (10.09.1999) The Boston Globe



- A Bishop who weeps, scolds and keeps faith (10.09.1999) National Catholic Reporter
- Another messy apartment (10.09.1999) The Washington Post
- Blood and ashes in East Timor (11.09.1999) The Tablet | 4 pp.
- U.S.-to-Jakarta Messenger: Chairman of the Joint Chiefs (14.09.1999) The New York Times
- Bishop meets pope, urges US leadership on Timor (15.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- A deluded approach to Third World militaries (16.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- While diplomats talk (16.09.1999) The Washington Post
- No more time to waste as East Timor Disappears (17.09.1999) Herald International Tribune
- Australia begins airdrops of food aid to East Timor (17.09.1999) The New York Times
- Tyrants of Jakarta (19.09.1999) The Washington Post
- Photo in the Boston Globe (27.09.1999)
- Why the World owes my People by Bishop Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo (04.10.1999) Newsweek
- At last, Timorese can pray and count the cots (04.10.1999) The New York Times
- U.N. Governance in East Timor (07.10.1999) The New York Times
- Going home with Bishop Belo (23.10.1999) The Tablet
- When despair and joy collide, outside the spotlight (31.10.1999) The Sunday Globe
- East Timor just the way it's advertised (26.11.1999) San Francisco Chronicle
- Suffering Servant- book review (December 18 - 25 1999) America | 2 pp.
- 'Martírio em Timor' (1999) Jornal de notícias [Portuguese]
- A day of reckoning in East Timor (24.08.1999) The New York Times
- Too small to have paid attention to, too bloody to ignore (12.09.1999) The Boston Globe

Physical description: Textual Records. 57 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-24-4 - Newspaper articles 4**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Newspaper articles 4

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-NEWS-24-4

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various newspaper articles published in 1999, mostly in the United States.

This item includes:

- Tension emerges between E.Timor resistance chiefs (01.12.1999)
- "As Jakarta troops leave, peacekeepers face guns" (24.09.1999) The New York Times
- "Habibie gives go-ahead for E. Timor peace force" (1999)
- "East Timor decides" (30.08.1999) Financial Times
- "New test for Indonesia" (10.02.1999) International Herald Tribune
- Student-Police scuffle in Jakarta (10.02.1999) International Herald Tribune
- Indonesia promises East Timor pullout (25.09.1999) The Global Guardian
- E. Timor villages go up in smoke as army retreats (27.09.1999) Washington Post | 2 pp.
- Indonesia will allow peace force (1999) The Los Angeles Times | 2 pp.
- Refugees staring death in the face (1999) The Associated Press
- Relief felt at summit on 2 counts (13.09.1999) The Associated Press
- World Bank begins task of rebuilding in East Timor (02.11.1999) The new York Times | 2 pp.
- UN-backed forces to enter E Timor (16.09.1999) Financial Times
- ASEAN struggles to find a role in peacekeeping (1999)
- Indonesia: U.N. aide takes up post (02.06.1999) The New York Times
- U.N. pleads for E. Timor peacekeepers (09.09.1999) The Atlanta Constitution
- Indonesians on the defensive against Western intervention (21.09.1999) USA Today
- "Tens of thousands trucked out against their will" (08.09.1999) The Independent
- Pro-Indonesia militias raise tension after Timor votes (01.09.1999) The New York Times
- Clinton's foreign policy apparatus shares blame for East Timor (29.09.1999) Los Angeles Times
- West's credibility at Stake, Laureate says (09.09.1999) The Washington Post
- East Timor independence leader hails vote (29.09.1999) The Boston Globe
- No resistance, no welcome for E. Timor peacekeepers (21.09.1999) The Atlanta Constitution
- Crisis spreads to West Timor (20.09.1999) The Christian Science Monitor | 2 pp.
- East Timor family's terror: trapped at home by gunmen (27.09.1999) The New York Times | 2 pp.
- A peace to keep in East Timor (16.09.1999) The Baltimore Sun
- S. Korean leader wins peace prize: Kim Dae Jung (2000) The Washington Post | 2 pp.
- S. Korea's Kim wins Peace prize The Washington Post
- Peace prize goes to activist, bishop for work in East Timor (12.10.1999) The Charleston Gazette
- Bishop, exile win Peace prize (12.10.1996) Sarasota Herald-Tribune
- Nobel Peace Prize goes to independence seekers (12.10.1996) The Birmingham News
- East Timor activists win Peace Prize (12.10.1999) Cape Cod Times

Physical description: Textual Record. 50 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Series: USTHP-KHN-PUBS - Publications**

Title: Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS

Date: 1976-1999 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual records.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-1 - 1976 Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1976 Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-1

Date: 1976 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Publications that were published in 1976.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-1-1 - Support the Cornell-Ithaca ET defense Committee**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Support the Cornell-Ithaca ET defense Committee

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-1-1

Date: 1976 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Support the Cornell-Ithaca East Timor Defense Committee was a newsletter published by Cornell and Ithaca to bring awareness to what was happening in East Timor in 1976.

It contains:

- East Timor: a war-by-proxy for 1976
- Kissinger
- Fretilin
- Napalm
- Bio-Bombs
- Aid cut-off
- What can be done?

Physical description: Textual Record. 10 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-1-197608 - Decolonization - Issue on East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Decolonization - Issue on East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-1-197608

Date: 1976 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This a publication of the United Nations Department of Political Affairs, Trusteeship and Decolonization. It was published in August 1976 with a focus on the Issue of East Timor.

It is broken down in two parts:

- Part one: The Political Evolution of Portuguese Timor
- Part Two: The Question of Portuguese Timor in the International Arena

Physical description: Textual Record. 73 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Original found at Bishop University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-1-197610 - Asian Survey**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Asian Survey

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-1-197610

Date: 1976 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The Asian Survey published "The Indonesian takeover of East Timor" by Robert Lawless, a professor at The University of Florida.

Physical description: Textual Record. 18 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-1-197612 - Indonesian intervention in East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Indonesian intervention in East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-1-197612

Date: 1976 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Indonesian Intervention in East Timor: a Chronology was published by the East Timor Information and Research Project. It details the chronology of invasion of East Timor and some background information on East Timor from before the invasion.

Physical description: Textual Record. 10 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-2 - 1977 Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1977 Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-2

Date: 1977 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-2-197703 - The Department of State - News Release**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: The Department of State - News Release

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-2-197703

Date: 1977 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The Department of State - News Release  
- Arms, economic prosperity, and human rights

Physical description: Textual Record. 4 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-2-197703-1 - International Bulletin**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: International Bulletin

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-2-197703-1

Date: 1977 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

International Bulletin published an article called "Congress hears report of 100, 000 killed in E. Timor" in their March 1977 issue.

Physical description: Textual Record. 3 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-2-197704 - Indonesian Intervention in East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Indonesian Intervention in East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-2-197704

Date: 1977 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Indonesian Intervention in East Timor: a Chronology was published by the East Timor Information and Research Project. It details the chronology of invasion of East Timor and some background information on East Timor from before the invasion. It's an updated version from the previous one published in 1976.

Physical description: Textual Record. 14 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **File: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-3 - 1978 Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project



Title: 1978 Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-3

Date: 1978 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-3-197803 - International Bulletin**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: International Bulletin

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-3-197803

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

International Bulletin, Vol. 5, No. 5 (March 1978) "Roots of the Conflict in the Horn"

Contents:

- Battle over Western Economic Strategy - Now it's the CONvoy Strategy
- Indonesia's troubles in Timor

Physical description: Textual Record. 3 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-3-197810 - United Nations General Assembly**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: United Nations General Assembly

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-3-197810

Date: 1978 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Report of the Special Committee on the situation with regard to the implementation of the declaration on the granting of independence to colonial countries and peoples. Specifically, Western Sahara, East Timor and Gibraltar.

Physical description: Textual Record. 32 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Original found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-4 - 1979 Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1979 Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-4

Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-4-197902 - Inquiry Magazine**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Inquiry Magazine

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-4-197902

Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Inquiry Magazine published "Slaughter in East Timor". It contains the article "East Timor: the press cover-up" by Noam Chomsky. Its contents are the invasion, American aid, the atrocities, the cover-up, refugees and human rights.

Physical description: Textual Record. 8 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals are found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-4-197904 - US - Indonesia Relations**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: US - Indonesia Relations

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-4-197904

Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

This is a study by the Staff of the U.S. General Accounting Office: Energy's Role in the United States and Indonesia Relations.

It is separated into three parts:

- Indonesia's ability to produce oil and gas
- Economic performance: key to political stability

- The strategic and political importance of Indonesia

Physical description: Textual Record. 27 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-4-197912 - ADA Legislative Letter**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: ADA Legislative Letter

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-4-197912

Date: 1979 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Americans for Democratic Action: Legislative Letter (Vol. 8, No. 7)

"East Timor: the Overlooked Issue"

- 1975: the Invasion

- 1976

- 1977

- 1978

- 1979

Physical description: Textual Record. 4 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5 - 1980 Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1980 Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-198002 - The Politics of Starvation**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: The Politics of Starvation

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-198002

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

- The Politics of Starvation by Arnold Kohen and Roberta A. Quance
- published in Inquiry in February 1980
- about the famine across East Timor

Physical description: Textual Record. 4 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-198006 - Americans for Democratic Action**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Americans for Democratic Action

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-198006

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Americans for Democratic Action: Thirty-Third Anniversary Convention Banquet  
(14.06.1980)  
Human Rights section on East Timor and Indonesia.

Physical description: Textual Record. 6 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-198003 - Washington Journal Review**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Washington Journal Review

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-198003

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Interview in the Washington Journalism Review called "the New Foreign Correspondence". The WJR was interviewing Walter Pincus, Stanley Karnow, Constantine Menges, Ray White, Richard Valeriani and Barry Rubin.

Physical description: Textual Record. 12 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-198009 - The "Decolonization" of East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: The "Decolonization" of East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-198009

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The "Decolonization" of East Timor and the United Nations Norms on Self-Determination and Aggression written by Roger S. Clark.

It was printed in the Yale Journal of World Public Order.

Clark's work gives a detailed history of East Timor and the Indonesian invasion.

Physical description: Textual Record. 24 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-198009-1 - Holocaust on the Sly**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Holocaust on the Sly

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-198009-1

Date: 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Holocaust on the Sly: East Timor. Presented at the International Congress East Timor in Amsterdam (1980)

Contents:

- History
- Brief Chronological History
- Programme of the revolutionary front of East Timor
- The United Nations and East Timor
- East Timor: how many people have died?
- Timorese family reunions - politics before people
- Children without parents
- Timorese refugees in Portugal - a Community in Mourning
- Timorese refugees' plea to be admitted to Australia
- East Timor Independence: a matter of principle for the Indonesian opposition

Physical description: Textual Record. 37 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Original found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-198010 - United Nations General Assembly**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: United Nations General Assembly

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-198010

Date: 1980 (date of creation)



Scope and content:

The United Nations General Assembly, 35th session, the 4th committee: Agenda item 85: Question of East Timor.

Physical description: Textual Record. 4 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-CALC report - CALC Report Vol. VI, no. 2  
(Special Issue): East Timor, An Act of Genocide**

Creator: Clergy And Laity Concerned

Title: CALC Report Vol. VI, no. 2 (Special Issue): East Timor, An Act of Genocide

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-5-CALC report

Date: March 1980 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Item is a special issue of the Clergy and Laity Concerned (CALC) Report (Vol. VI, no. 2) entitled "East Timor: An Act of Genocide", published in March 1980.

Contents:

- East Timor: four years of genocide (by the Asian Center Staff)
- Words of resistance
- U.S. Responsibility
- Action Suggestions
- Resources
- Trouble in the Heartland (by Michael G. Matejka)
- Nuclear Victims Go On U.S. Tour
- News from Chapters & Friends: Southeast Region, New England Region, Upstate New York Region, Upper Midwest Region, Central Region, Midwest Region
- Coalition for a Non-Nuclear World Sponsors Actions in D.C., April 25-28

Physical description: Textual record; 16 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-6 - 1990 Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1990 Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-6

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-6-1 - I am Timorese**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: I am Timorese

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-6-1

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

I am Timorese is a book published on behalf of the European Christian Consultation on East Timor. I am Timorese gives the people of East Timor an opportunity to tell their stories to the outside world.

Physical description: Textual Record. 26 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-6-2 - East Timor, Land of Hope**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: East Timor, Land of Hope

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-6-2

Date: 1990 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

East Timor, Land of Hope written by the Oporto University. It was presented at the second seminar on East Timor at the University. It includes a range of articles and the history of East Timor.

Physical description: Textual Record. 69 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-7 - 1993 Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1993 Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-7

Date: 1993 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals are found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-7-199302 - The Secret Sacrifice of East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: The Secret Sacrifice of East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-7-199302

Date: 1993 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Christianity & Crisis, Vol. 53, No. 1, February 1, 1993  
"The Secret Sacrifice of East Timor" by Matthew Jardine  
- Invasion and Independence  
- Massacre at the Motael

Physical description: Textual Record. 6 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-7-199303 - East Timor Human Rights Concerns**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: East Timor Human Rights Concerns

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-7-199303

Date: 1993 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

International organizations department East Timor Division of Human Rights and Education  
East Timor Human Rights Concerns  
Working Paper submitted to the United Nations Economic and Social Council  
Commission on Human Rights  
1 February - 12 March 1993

Physical description: Textual Record. 20 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-7-199312 - The East Timor issue**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: The East Timor issue

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-7-199312

Date: 1993 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The East Timor Issue Since the Capture of Xanana Gusmao  
by Herb Feith  
East Timor Talks Campaign  
December 1993

Physical description: Textual Record. 40 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**File: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-8 - 1994 Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1994 Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-8

Date: 1994 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Publications made in 1994.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English  
Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-8-199409 - Ten Days in East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Ten Days in East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-8-199409

Date: 1994 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Ten Days in East timor and the case for talks

by David Scott, AO

"Poland, Baltic States, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Romania, the States of the Soviet Union, Namibia, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Western Sahara, South Africa, the Middle East, now Northern Ireland, Sri Lanka and Bougainville -- East Timor... if not now, when?"

East Timor Talks Campaign

Physical description: Textual Record. 27 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**File: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9 - 1996 Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1996 Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-1996 - The Humanitarian Project for East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: The Humanitarian Project for East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-1996

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The Humanitarian Project for East Timor pamphlet

Includes:

- Brief history of East Timor and what the Humanitarian Project has done
- Upcoming programs by the Humanitarian Project
- List of members within the Humanitarian Project

Physical description: Textual Record. 4 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-199607 - East Timor: A People Shattered by Lies and Silence**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: East Timor: A People Shattered by Lies and Silence

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-199607

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

East Timor: A People Shattered by Lies and Silence

by A. Barbedo de Magalhães, Professor of the University of Oporto, Portugal and  
Coordinator of the Symposia on Timor of Oporto University



**Contents:**

1. At the East Timor scale, it's a veritable holocaust, with more than 40% of the whole people eliminated during the first six years of the occupation.
2. An annexation in the name of regional stability and defence of the Free World, in a moment of panic motivated by the Soviet expansionism
3. The oil and other economic interests and even religious factors also influenced the process.
4. Twenty years later, instead of working in order to put an end to the dramatic consequences of their errors many politicians try to keep them under the shadow of lies.
5. In reality, East Timor was occupied by the United States, Australia, United Kingdom, The Vatican, Japan and other powers, through Indonesia. Indonesia was not much more than executor of a policy that interested the West.
6. Portugal initiated a process of decolonization that supposed a consultation of the Timorese people, but Indonesia succeeded in interrupting it.
7. The relative abandon of Portugal and the comparison with the position of Spain towards Western Sahara.
8. Facing all interest and forces involved, the actors in the field - both Timorese and Portuguese - were not much more than mere figurines
9. It was based in lies that Indonesia created the instability and prepared the invasion.
10. In order to make sure that those lies would not be exposed, the Indonesian regime did not hesitate to murder all the journalist present in the territory, and the government of the western powers silenced those crimes.
11. In order to assure a complete silence, also the international humanitarian agencies were forbidden to enter in the territory.
12. With the help of the Australian Government who captured the only retransmission radio that, from the Northern Territory, communicated with the Timorese Resistance, the information black out was almost complete during thirteen long years.
13. With no information on the Media, governments of the occupying powers and theirs representatives could lie freely.
14. With the public opinion asleep, even the Media lost interest in the question: East Timor, no one even knows where that is... East Timor does not sell... East Timor is not news...
15. The courage and the intelligence of some newsmen prevented the Santa Cruz massacre to be another ignored and forgotten massacre.
16. To report what goes on in East Timor and to demand responsibilities to the governments for the murder of journalists, the sales of arms and the political coverage they give to the occupying power are some of the ways to defend not only the Timorese but also Freedom itself and the international law.

Physical description: Textual Record. 26 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-199612 - The Humanitarian Project's Work on East Timor: An Evaluation**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: The Humanitarian Project's Work on East Timor: An Evaluation

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-199612

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The Humanitarian Project's Work on East Timor: An Evaluation  
by Geoffrey Robinson

Contents:

- Introduction
- Methodology
- Advocacy Work (Political advocacy, Media Work: Print, Media Work: The Belo Film Project, Church Liaison)
- Tensions and Criticism (Different Strategies and tactics, Use of Information, Political advocacy, Church Liaison, the Question of Style)
- Management Issues (The Advisory Board, Administrative Support)
- Fund-raising (Fund-raising strategies, Problems in the funding relationship)
- New Opportunities, New Needs (Communications and travel, Information-gathering, Strategic planning, Expert consultants)
- Conclusions and Recommendations

Physical description: Textual Record. 31 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-199612-1 - Nobel Lecture by Bishop Belo**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Nobel Lecture by Bishop Belo

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-199612-1

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The Nobel Lecture given by The Nobel Peace Prize Laureate 1996  
Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo  
Oslo, December 10, 1996

Physical description: Textual Record. 8 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-199612-2 - Ecumenical Worship Service**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Ecumenical Worship Service

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-199612-2

Date: 19961209 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

On the occasion of the Nobel Peace Prize Ceremony 1996:  
Ecumenical Worship Service  
Oslo Cathedral  
Arranged by The Catholic Church of Norway, The Cathedral of Oslo and The Church of  
Norway Council on International and Ecumenical Relations

Physical description: Textual Record. 12 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Norwegian

Latin

Location of originals:

Original found at Bishop University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-199612-3 - Focus on East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Focus on East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-199612-3

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Programme:

Peace Prize Symposium: Focus on East Timor

Includes a brief profile of the speakers of the Peace Prize Symposium : Dr. George Aditjondro, Dr. James J. Fox, Vice-Rector Armindo Maia, Mr. Max Stahl & Dr. John Taylor

Physical description: Textual Record. 4 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-199612-4 - The Nobel Peace Prize Concert 1996**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: The Nobel Peace Prize Concert 1996

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-9-199612-4

Date: 1996 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

The Nobel Peace Prize Concert 1996

Includes:

- A forward by Francis Sejersted, Chairman of the Norwegian Nobel Committee
- The Nobel Peace Prize Laureates 1996 : Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo & Jose Ramos-Horta
- The History of the Nobel Peace Prize
- The Nobel Peace Prize Concert 1996 presents: Sølvguttene, Annbjorg Lien, Sondre Bratland, Ang/lique Kidjo, Mari Boine, Morten Harket, Tat-Mai-Lau, Joan Osborne, The Bulgarian Voices - Angelité, Jan Garbarek, Simão Barreto, Solveig Kringlebotn
- The Nobel Peace Prize and the National Theatre
- The Norwegian Nobel Institute
- The National Theatre

Physical description: Textual Record. 10 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10 - 1997 Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1997 Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Publications published in 1997.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-19970228 - Continuing Human Rights Violations in East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Continuing Human Rights Violations in East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-19970228

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

East Timor Human Rights Centre: "Continuing Human Rights Violations in East Timor"  
Annual Report of Human Rights Violations in East Timor 1996

It includes:

A. Introduction

- Responses from Indonesia and the international community
- Scope of Annual Report

B. Patterns of Human Rights Violations

1. Impact of Guerrilla Warfare on Civilian Population

- Suspected extra-judicial executions and repercussions
- Other suspected extra-judicial executions
- Arbitrary arrests following killings
- Intensive military operations
- Other Arrests, torture and rape
- Acts of Intimidation and terror
- Militarisation of East Timorese Youth

2. Nationalism and Urban Resistance

- Arrests following Gleno Fires
- Becora prison riot
- Demonstrations
- Baucau riots
- Demonstrations in Dili, November and December
- Demonstrations in Suai, November

C. East Timorese Flee

- Boat People
- Jakarta Asylum Seekers

D. Conclusions and Recommendations

- Recommendations to the Indonesian Government
- Recommendations to the UN Commission on Human Rights

E. Appendices

- APPENDIX A: Suspected extra-judicial executions, 1996
- APPENDIX B: Arbitrary arrests, "disappearances" and torture, 1996
- APPENDIX C: People convicted for alleged involvement in Baucau riots, June 1996

Physical description: Textual Record. 24 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-199703 - World Policy Institute**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: World Policy Institute

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-199703

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

U.S. Arms Transfers to Indonesia 1975-1997: Who's influencing whom?

by William D. Hartung and Jennifer Washburn (Arms Trade Resource Center, World Policy Institute)

Includes:

- Introduction: The issue of arms to Indonesia heats up
- In the Beginning: Kissinger's Green Light, stepped up weapons shipments
- From Carter to Clinton: A steady traffic in arms to Jakarta
- How important are U.S. arms to Indonesia?
- The Pending F-16 Sale
- Financing Offsets: who will pick up the tab?
- The role of congress, the Code of Conduct Bill, and Arms exporter Campaign spending: who's influencing whom?

Physical description: Textual Record. 32 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-199704 - "Occupation of East Timor concerns U.S. Church Community"**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: "Occupation of East Timor concerns U.S. Church Community"

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-199704

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Stewardship of Public Life - Presbyterian Church  
"Occupation of East Timor Concerns U.S. Church Community"  
Vol. 6, No. 2

Includes:

- Invasion and Occupation
- International Response
- Targeting Military Cooperation

Physical description: Textual Record. 4 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-19970905 - "Ethics and Values towards the year 2000"**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: "Ethics and Values towards the year 2000"

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-19970905

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

A statement delivered by Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo on "Ethics and Values Towards the Year 2000"



Conference FORUM 2000 (September 5, 1997)

Physical description: Textual Record. 14 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-19970610 - Messaggero di sant'Antonio**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Messaggero di sant'Antonio

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-19970610

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

La città del Santo incontra monsignor Carlos Belo Premio Nobel Per la Pace (The City of the Saint meets Monsignor Carlos Belo, Nobel Peace Prize)  
[In Portuguese]

Physical description: Textual Record (magazine). 4 pp.

Language of the material:

Portuguese

Latin

Location of originals:

Original found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-19970913 - East Timor "Development" or Colonialism?**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: East Timor "Development" or Colonialism?

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-19970913

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

East Timor "Development" or Colonialism?

by Rui Augusto Gomes, Researcher at The Centro Leonardo Coimbra and Núcleo de Estudos Sobre Timor e Ásia Pacífico Faculdade de Letras, University of Oporto

Includes:

- Introduction
- The Representation of Economic "Development"
- Pembangunan: A groundless Monument
- The Other Face of Pembangunan
- Pembangunan: Some Areas of Fiction
- Conclusion: Pembangunan and the Emergence of Timorese Nationalism

Physical description: Textual Record. 35 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-19970925 - Summary Minutes CIIR on East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Summary Minutes CIIR on East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-19970925

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

To: All participants of the Eight Christian Consultation on East Timor, Lisbon, 13/14 Sept. 97 from Catherine Scott, International Policy Department & CCET Secretariat

Includes:

- Summary Minutes from the 8th Meeting of the Christian Consultation on East Timor (CCET 8), Lisbon, 13-14 September 1997
- Attendance, Apologies, Overview

- Human Rights Working Group (HR WG)
- Official Development Assistance Working Group (ODA WG)
- Arms Trade Working Group (AT WG)
- Peace-Making Working Group (PM WG)
- Institutional Strengthening Working Group (IS WG)
- Follow - up
- Contact List 6 pp.
- Some alternative thoughts for development assistance in East Timor (FY 1997/98)

Physical description: Textual Record. 18 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-199709 - Deteriorating Human Rights in East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Deteriorating Human Rights in East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-199709

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Indonesia / East Timor: Deteriorating Human Rights in East Timor

Presented by the Human Rights Watch / Asia (September 1997)

Includes:

1. Summary and Recommendations (includes the recommendations)
2. The Military Situation
3. Marginalization
4. The Attacks Around the Election
5. Human Rights Violations by the Indonesian Armed Forces (Arbitrary Detention, Torture, The Death of David Alex)
6. Opposition Abuses
7. Conclusion
8. Appendix: List of Detainees in Dili Police Station

Physical description: Textual Record. 24 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-199710 - A summary of Amnesty International's concerns**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: A summary of Amnesty International's concerns

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-199710

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Indonesia, The PRD Prisoners: A summary of Amnesty International's concerns  
October 1997

It includes:

- A summary of concerns
- PRD Prisoner Case Studies
- Budiman Sudjatmiko
- Garda Sembiring
- Suroso, Yacobus Eko Kurniawan and Ignatius Daminanus Pranowo
- Petrus Hariyanto
- Ken Budha Kusumandaru, Ignatius Putut Arintoko & Victor da Costa
- Wilson Bin Nurtyas
- I Gusti Agung Anom Astika
- Dita Indah Sari
- Coen Husein Pontoh
- Mochamad Sholeh

Physical description: Textual Record. 36 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-199711 - East Timor: Truth, justice, and redress**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: East Timor: Truth, justice, and redress

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-199711

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Amnesty International:

East Timor: Truth, justice and redress (Nov. 1997)

Includes:

- Introduction
- Investigations, prosecutions and compensation
- The Santa Cruz killings
- Francisco da Silva
- Egilio
- Fernando

Physical description: Textual Record. 11 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-19971215 - Congressional Record**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Congressional Record

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-19971215

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Congressional Record : December 15th, 1997

"East Timor- Need for a Political Solution"

By Honorable Tony P. Hall

Physical description: Textual Record. 5 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-1997 - Asia Pacific Center for Justice and Peace**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Asia Pacific Center for Justice and Peace

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-1997

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Asia Pacific Center for Justice and Peace Pamphlet

Includes:

- Who we are
- A regional perspective
- What we do
- APC Focus
- Board of Directors of the Asia Pacific Center

Physical description: Pamphlet. 6 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-1997-1 - CAFOD Millennium Lecture 1997**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: CAFOD Millennium Lecture 1997

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-10-1997-1

Date: 1997 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

CAFOD Millennium Lecture by Bishop Carlos Ximenes Belo, Nobel Peace Prize Laureate 1996

Speakers include:

- Welcoming remarks by Anne Forbes, Chair of CAFOD's Asia Committee
- Introduction to CAFOD by Julian Filochowski, Director of CAFOD
- Guest Speaker: Bishop Carlos Ximenes Belo with his speech attached

Physical description: Textual Record. 16 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Original found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

## **File: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-11 - 1998 Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1998 Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-11

Date: 1998 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Various Publications published in 1998.

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**File: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12 - 1999 Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: 1999 Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Physical description: Textual Record.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-199905 - Paramilitary Violence in East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Paramilitary Violence in East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-199905

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Paramilitary Violence in East Timor.

- Testimony from a briefing by the House Human Rights and Progressive Caucuses and a hearing of the Subcommittee on International Operations and Human Rights of the International Committee

Includes testimonies by:

- Francisco de Jesus da Costa, massacre survivor

- Vicente Soares Faria, East Timorese Intellectual Forum

- Manuel Dos Mártires



- Aryati, Indonesian human rights activist
- Arnold Kohen, The Humanitarian Project

Physical description: Textual Record. 16 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

## **Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-199908 - Violations of Human Rights and Medical Ethics in East Timor**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Violations of Human Rights and Medical Ethics in East Timor

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-199908

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Health Care on the Brink: Violations of Human Rights and Medical Ethics in East Timor - August 24, 1999

Contents:

- About Physicians for Human Rights
- Executive Summary
- Recommendations to the Government of Indonesia, to the Pro-Independence and Pro-integration Parties and Militias, to the International Donor Community and to the United Nations
- Background: History, Decolonization, Invasion, Occupation, The Popular Consultation and the Rise in Militias, Rise of Militias and Recent Violations, Pre- and Post-Ballot Concerns and Health Status
- Research Methods
- Applicable Human Rights and Medical Ethics Standards
- Findings

Physical description: Textual Record. 28 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's Univerisity.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-199909 - Congressional Record**Creator: The Humanitarian ProjectTitle: Congressional RecordReference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-199909Date: 1999 (date of creation)Scope and content:Congressional Record - September 28th, 1999  
Page H8883 - H8886Physical description: Textual Record. 8 pp.Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-199909-1 - U.S. News & World Report**Creator: The Humanitarian ProjectTitle: U.S. News & World ReportReference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-199909-1

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

U.S. News & World Report -  
An article called "A plea for peace from someplace near hell"

Physical description: Textual Record. 5 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-199910 - East Timor Crisis**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: East Timor Crisis

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-199910

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

United Nations Consolidated Inter-Agency Appeal for East Timor Crisis - October 1999 -  
June 2000

Contents:

- Executive Summary
- East Timor Section: Humanitarian Framework, Profile of Emergency Needs, Sector Strategies and Projects
- West Timor Section: Humanitarian Framework, Profile of Emergency Needs, Sector Projects
- Annex I

Physical description: Textual Record. 57 pp.

Language of the material:

English  
Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-199912 - Salesian**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Salesian

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-199912

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Salesian Winter 1999 - 2000

An article called: Bishop Carlos Belo and East Timor

Physical description: Textual Record. 12 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

**Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-1 - Online Publications**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Online Publications

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-1

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Online publications published in 1999.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 105 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-2 - Online Publications 2**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Online Publications 2

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-2

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Online publications that were published in 1999.

The first page of the item has a list of every item included in the attachment.

Physical description: Textual Record. 56 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

Access points:

- Santa Cruz massacre (subject)
- 

### **Item: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-3 - Online Publications 3**

Creator: The Humanitarian Project

Title: Online Publications 3

Reference code: USTHP-KHN-PUBS-12-3

Date: 1999 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

Online publications that were published in 1999.

Physical description: Textual Record. 113 pp.

Language of the material:

English

Latin

Location of originals:

Originals found at Bishop's University.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Subcollection: USTHP-RDN - Martin Rendon**

Creator: Martin Rendon

Title: Martin Rendon

Reference code: USTHP-RDN

Scope and content:

One box made up of records related to Timor-Leste, supplied by Martin Rendon, aide to Representative Tony Hall and longtime Timor supporter. Box is in the process of being described at Bishop's University.

Immediate source of acquisition:

Martin Rendon via Arnold Kohen.

Publication status:

Published

---

### **Subcollection: USTHP-SLD - Daniel Southerland**

Creator: Daniel Southerland

Title: Daniel Southerland

Reference code: USTHP-SLD

Date: 1975-1984 (date of creation)

Scope and content:

One box made up of 1975-1984 materials relating to Timor-Leste from Daniel Southerland, former diplomatic correspondent for the Christian Science Monitor and one of the most respected foreign affairs journalists of his generation. Box is in the process of being described at Bishop's University.

Immediate source of acquisition:

Daniel Southerland via Arnold Kohen.

Publication status:

Published

---